

SHIP TO START ATLANTIC TRIP SUNDAY

Police Vindicated By Trial Outcome, Staneland Asserts

Conviction of Robert Bracken and Edward Marshall on Libel Charge Clears Victoria Detectives and Police of Suspicion, Says Police Commissioner; Two Accused Fined \$100 Each or Two Months in Jail

"The conviction of Robert Bracken, publisher, and Edward Marshall, editor of Information, on a charge of libel in Vancouver yesterday, was a complete vindication of the Victoria detectives and police force," declared Police Commissioner Walter E. Staneland, who was watching the trial on behalf of the Victoria Police Commission.

The charge was brought by Detective M. T. Phipps, against the two men, as the result of an article published in Information.

Mr. Staneland would make no further comment upon the trial at present. He intimated, however, that he would make a report to the Police Commission at its next meeting, outlining the features of the case and his conclusion about it.

FINES PAID

Vancouver, Oct. 27.—Convicted at their second trial of having published a defamatory libel, Robert Bracken and Edward Marshall were fined \$100 each, with the alternative of two months' imprisonment in the local jail, by Mr. Justice Murphy, in the assize court here last evening. At the first trial, earlier this month, the jury had disagreed.

The verdict of guilty, returned by the jury of eleven men and one woman, after deliberating three-quarters of an hour, was accompanied by a strong recommendation for mercy. The fines were paid promptly and Bracken and Marshall were released.

PAY COSTS

The costs of the prosecution were awarded against the defendants by the judge on the application of J. A. Russell, counsel for the complainant. Detective M. T. Phipps of the Victoria police force.

The libel appeared in Information, published by Bracken and edited by Marshall, on August 11. Under the heading, "The Capital—Infected," it was alleged Detective Phipps was receiving \$60 a month from the keeper of a disorderly house for protection.

No attempt was made to prove the truth of the allegations against the Victoria police officer. As a defence, the accused contended they had read.

(Concluded on page 2)

PREMIER KING ARRIVES HOME

Returns to Canada After His Visit in Europe; Dunning Also Returns

On Board the liner Empress of Scotland, by Wireless to the Canadian Press, Oct. 27.—"After seeing many lands, there is no land like my own." Thus spoke Premier King, standing on the deck of the steamship which had brought him from Southampton as she steamed up the St. Lawrence to Father Point. There a number of newspapermen boarded the ship and met the Premier at noon to-day.

The ship is due to arrive at Quebec this evening.

On board the ship with the Premier are Hon. C. A. Dunning, Minister of Railways, and Senator Dandurand.

Premier King and his companions are all in good health. The Premier said the trip across the Atlantic had been somewhat rough, but not an uncomfortable one.

The Premier has a speaking engagement in Quebec to-morrow afternoon, after which he will proceed to Ottawa. The Premier is returning from Europe and Great Britain.

NEW TREATMENT STATED TO OFFER HOPE FOR THE INSANE

Madison, Wis., Oct. 27.—A treatment for insanity, imperfect yet temporarily effective, has been demonstrated by two physicians of the University of Wisconsin. Two persons considered hopelessly insane were welcomed from their stupor for several minutes yesterday by Dr. W. F. Lorenz and Dr. A. S. Loewenhart. After inhaling gas as prescribed, the patients were able to talk rationally, answer questions intelligently and move and act normally.

One hundred physicians of the Central Psychiatric Association witnessed the experiment, which revealed results of twenty years of research by university physicians.

A second method of treatment using a drug developed by Dr. Loewenhart, also has been tested by the physicians and found equally effective.

MANY PAY LAST TRIBUTE TO LATE ALBERT E. TODD

Simple Services Held at St. John's To-day Over Ashes of Former Mayor

Leading Citizens Record Their Appreciation of His Long Service to Community

The Mayor and Council of Victoria, the reeves and councillors of adjoining municipalities, representatives of every branch of civic life of the Chamber of Commerce, Pacific Highway Association, Victoria Automobile Association, Union and Pacific Clubs and the many other organizations with which he was actively interested, as well as a host of personal friends, filled St. John's church this afternoon at 4 o'clock for the funeral services over the ashes of the late Albert E. Todd, who passed away at Columbus Hospital, Seattle, yesterday at noon. The remains were cremated, and private funeral services held at Bonney-Watson Funeral Chapel, Seattle, yesterday at 6 p.m., after which the remains were forwarded to this city.

Rev. F. A. Chadwick, rector of St. John's Church, conducted the simple service this afternoon. Many beautiful floral tributes were in evidence. Interment was made in Ross Bay Cemetery.

The late Mr. Todd is survived by his widow, and two sons, Joseph and Richard, his mother, Mrs. J. H. Todd of "The Leasowes," Fairfield Road, two sisters, Mrs. J. H. Gillespie of Paris, and two brothers, Dr. John L. Todd of Montreal, who is visiting his mother at present, and Charles F. Todd of this city.

CONVENTION OF LIBERALS SET FOR TUESDAY

All Victoria Liberals Eligible to Participate in By-election Choice

Liberals of Victoria will meet in convention Tuesday night in the Chamber of Commerce auditorium at 8 o'clock to nominate their candidate for the Federal by-election to be held here December 6.

Under arrangements for the convention announced to-day, all Liberals who are eligible to vote in the by-election are invited to participate in the convention. Ballots will be distributed to all members of the Victoria Liberal Association who live in the city.

Hon. J. D. MacLean, former premier, will allow his name to go before the convention, it was announced yesterday.

Stuart Henderson, prominent Victoria lawyer, also may be placed in nomination. Mr. Henderson declined to-day to indicate his plans.

FAMOUS STATESMAN ARRIVES ON MONDAY



Sir Austen Chamberlain, British Foreign Secretary, who has been in California visiting friends in an effort to recover his health, left Burlington to-day for Portland, Ore. From there he will come on to Victoria, arriving here Monday afternoon.

With Sir Austen are Lady Chamberlain and her two children, Lawrence and Miss Diane. Miss Anna Kerchley, a friend, accompanied them during the last three weeks they have been the guests of W. H. Crocker at his Burlington home.

TO CONTINUE MOVE FOR NEW POWER RATES

Victoria Cannot Accept B.C. Electric Refusal to Allow Cut

Victoria cannot accept as final any condition under which it must remain at a disadvantage in industrial competition with Mainland centres, and the present power rates will be the subject of exhaustive study and determined action, Mayor J. C. Pendray intimated to-day in commenting on the announcement made yesterday by the British Columbia Electric Railway that no general rate reduction in bulk power could be made here.

Mayor Pendray said: "At the present time we are waiting a report from George Kidd, president of the power company, who has promised to make a survey into all conditions here bearing on the issue of power rates. We are waiting to hear what they are going to do about it. If nothing will be done it will then be up to the city to seek other means of remedying a situation that we cannot tolerate for long."

"If we are to grow industrially we must be in a position to offer electric rates equal to those obtained by Mainland industries in competition with us. At the present time we are not in that position, and it is a very difficult problem for the industrial committee to induce industries which are large consumers of power to locate here. Already we have lost projected payrolls that would have given steady local employment to some 250 men. We cannot remain in that position."

(Concluded on page 3)

Searching Party Finds Tots Lost In Island Woods

Bliss with cold and weak with hunger after a day and night's exposure in the woods near Cumberland, the two little daughters of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Foster, of Milne, near Cumberland, have been found following a search in which nearly every resident of the district joined. The two little tots started out to meet their brother, coming home from school, and wandered off the trail into the dense bush. When their prolonged absence caused alarm, residents formed themselves into a great search party, but met with no success throughout the day and night. The little girls, cold, frightened, cold and hungry, were sighted by one of the searchers at 7.30 in the morning.

VETERAN OF WAR LOSES MEMORY

Hamilton, Oct. 27.—Claiming to have been a medical officer during the World War, a man going under the name of Pat Gorman, thirty-one, is at the Ontario Hospital here suffering from loss of memory. Efforts are being made to trace relatives or friends of the man, who suffered shrapnel wounds in the head during the war.

ONTARIO HONEY LEADS WORLD

Toronto, Oct. 27.—Ontario products at the London Daily Exhibition, now being held, won first, second and third in competition with honey from all parts of the world, according to a cable received from England by the Ontario Department of Agriculture yesterday.

The exhibits are those of the Ontario Honey Producers' Co-operative Ltd.

COURT RULES HE IS BANISHED FROM HUNGARY FOR LIFE



COUNT MICHAEL KAROLYI

Budapest, Oct. 27.—The Hungarian Supreme Court has denied Count Michael Karolyi's petition for a releasing of the charges which resulted in his perpetual banishment and the confiscation of all his properties. Before the state of all his property. The court yesterday held the condemnation was just.

It is nine years since Count Michael Karolyi, who headed the short-lived Hungarian republic, was accused of treason and theft. The first summons was issued against him October 31, 1919. A month later the police confiscated all his properties. Before the World War his holdings were valued at 100,000,000 crowns, but they had shrunk to about \$100,000 at the time they were seized.

Province Urged To Provide Monument To Capt. J. Cook

Hon. R. R. Bruce Appeals For Fitting Tribute to Great Seaman and Explorer; Wreath Placed on Navigator's Portrait at Ceremony at Parliament Buildings

Capt. Cook Ranks As One of Main Empire Builders, States Governor

Erection of a fitting monument to the memory of Captain James Cook, as a public duty long overlooked, was urged upon Premier Talmie and the Provincial Government this morning by Hon. R. R. Bruce, Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, at the conclusion of ceremonies at the Parliament Buildings, marking the bicentenary of the birth of the great world navigator.

Following placing of a wreath on a flag-draped portrait of Captain Cook on the steps of the Parliament Buildings, His Honor closed a brief address by turning to the Premier and saying: "I leave it to you, Sir, to fittingly commemorate such a great man and his labors for the Empire of which, because of Captain James Cook, this Province is to-day a part."

Three hundred persons witnessed the ceremonies. Lieutenant-Governor Bruce being welcomed promptly at 11 o'clock by Lieut.-Commander Berch, R.C.N., and Major W. W. Smith, C.S.A., together with other representatives of the naval and military forces.

SELF-MADE MAN

Premier Talmie explained the proceedings as marking the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of Captain James Cook in Yorkshire, as the son of simple folk, destined to life on a farm or in a store. How the young lad went to sea on a collier, gained his papers as an officer, enlisted as an ordinary seaman in the Royal Navy and worked his way to command were related by the Premier.

(Concluded on page 10)

TRAIN WRECK TALLIES VARY

Some Reports Say Deaths in Crash in Roumania Totaled Over Sixty

London, Oct. 27.—Some dispatches reaching London to-day stated the death toll in the railroad wreck near the small Roumanian town of Recea yesterday, was between sixty and seventy, or about double the number officially announced in statements from Bucharest. Fifty persons were injured.

The wreck occurred at 2 a.m. yesterday when the internationally known Simplon Express, speeding toward Paris at sixty miles an hour, failed to take a switch and crashed into the Hermannstadt-Bucharest Express.

SOLDIERS KILLED

It appeared the greatest number of victims were "sidlers" who were traveling on the train bound for Bucharest. Among those known to have been killed were Colonel Bataranu, newly appointed Roumanian military attaché at Paris, and an Italian engineer named Rocco, his wife and child.

CARS BURNED

To add to the horror of the disaster, the passenger coaches of the two trains which were telescoped caught fire and many of the passengers were burned to death.

NO PATRONAGE, SAYS TOLMIE

Announcement Follows Appointment of Party Worker to Big Job

Statements made by Premier Talmie at a luncheon meeting last night regarding possible Government changes and economy measures which may result from the Government audit now under way bring the vitally interesting subject to party supporters of Government jobs right into the spotlight again.

Early announcements that the Government intended to make few changes and those who were only a few months necessary, have failed to ward off the avalanche of applications from job seekers. Civil servants, heeding the warning that their political opinions alone would not endanger their jobs, but political activities would, have with very few exceptions been undisturbed.

ASE FALLS SLOWLY

The ase has fallen in a few instances in interior cities with last week's B.C. Gazette containing a list of a dozen appointments rescinded, with medical health officers predominating. A few road foremen and workers in charge of a similar nature have received their final pay check, but a list of these is not available as they are not published in The Gazette.

Judging from the number of letters the Premier and his ministers are receiving daily from party supporters seeking rewards in various places.

(Concluded on page 10)

TREACHERY OF INDIANS TOLD IN "TRADER MOBERLY"

Tribal wars and deeds of treachery marked the history of Indian tribes in the early Canadian West. The massacre of the entire band of the Snake Indians is graphically described by Henry John Moberly in his narrative, "Trader Moberly," which will appear in The Times beginning November.

"The Assiniboines," writes Mr. Moberly, "promised to the Snakes a meeting at the head of Lac-Belle just below the entrance to Jasper Pass, for the purpose of ratifying a peace, each band to come unarmed."

The Snakes agreed and the men of the band, leaving their guns arrived and were placed in the inner circle round the council fire. The Assiniboines, however, concealed their guns under their blankets and at a prearranged signal drew them and shot down in cold blood every man of their ancient enemies. They then rushed to the Snake camp and wiped out the rest of the band, with the exception of three young women, whom they brought as prisoners to Fort Assiniboine. There they were stripped, bound and placed in a tent, to be tortured and finally dispatched at a great scalp dance to be held next day.

Langsner Declares Small Mystery to Be Clear in Two Weeks

Winnipeg, Oct. 27.—"In two weeks I shall return to Toronto and disclose the details of the Ambrose J. Small murder case."

En route to Edmonton, Dr. Macmillan Langsner, Viennese criminologist, when interviewed here this morning, spoke of the sensational Toronto case in which the millionaire theatre manager passed into oblivion nearly ten years ago. Dr. Langsner stated that in two weeks the world would have all the facts. He said he had several agents working on the case in Toronto. They had been employed for some weeks.

GRAF ZEPPELIN IS TUNED UP FOR OCEAN FLIGHT

Dr. Hugo Eckener and His Crew Hope to Fly Big Dirigible From Lakehurst, New Jersey, To-morrow Out Over Atlantic on Start of Return Voyage to Friedrichshafen, Germany; Passengers Send Baggage Aboard.

Lakehurst, N.J., Oct. 27.—The officers and crew of the German dirigible Graf Zeppelin to-day prepared for their return trip to Germany, with prospects of favorable weather for a start to-morrow.

Cancellation of the Midwest trip, caused by adverse winds at the field here and prospects of unfavorable weather over the proposed route, will permit a start on the return voyage within the two-week limit set by Dr. Hugo Eckener, commander, on the arrival of the airship here from Germany.

Although the Graf Zeppelin will carry enough fuel for 120 hours, cruising at full speed, the return voyage is expected to take only fifty to sixty hours as against 111½ hours for the journey from Friedrichshafen to Lakehurst.

TORONTO ROBBER QUICKLY CAPTURED

Toronto, Oct. 27.—Pedestrians, going to the rescue of Warren West, thirty-two, an employee of the City News Company, who was held up by two men at noon to-day in the heart of Toronto's business district, succeeded in capturing one of the robbers and saving \$700.

Cruising the Great Circle route, the airship will cut almost 2,500 miles from the 6,300 it was forced to travel, dodging storms and adverse winds on its east-west passage.

PASSENGERS READY

The six passengers who have signed for the return trip to Germany at Lakehurst are ready to go.

(Concluded on page 2)

Largest Vote On Record Is Indicated As Election Day In U. S. Approaches

Washington, Oct. 27.—Under the stimulus of an ever-increasing popular interest, the United States Presidential campaign is nearing an end amid a turbulent autumnal outpouring of old-time political emotion.

Those who predicted the unreasonable activity of early weeks would satiate the public appetite for politics long before the polling on November 6 find their prophecy unfulfilled.

Unusually and unruly crowds troop about the trains and hang on the words of candidates, ex-candidates and near candidates.

Thousands flock out to cheer at party rallies and march in torchlight parades. Registration lists have skyrocketed. Political headquarters have become madhouses. Indications point to the largest vote in the history of the republic.

ALL ARE BUSY

The few remaining days of the campaign will see these activities further intensified. Hoover and Curtis, Republican standard-bearers, and Smith and Robinson, Democratic candidates, seconded by as brilliant a galaxy of platform orators as ever answered the call of the parties in modern times are swinging into the last supreme efforts of the battle. It seems certain the voters are to witness a final week of political excitement unmatched in a life time.

A generous portion of the activities will find their focus in the East, which during the present week has seen both of the Presidential nominees in action. Among them New York, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Delaware and Maryland control an even 100 of the 266 Electoral College votes needed to elect a president.

SMITH AT PHILADELPHIA

New York, Oct. 27.—Governor Smith spent practically all of yesterday getting ready for the Democratic invasion he will lead to-day into the neighboring state of Pennsylvania, which, with 38 votes, ranks second only to New York in the Electoral College.

Governor Smith will speak to-night in Philadelphia, where he will make his one and only personal appeal to the voters of the normally Republican Keystone State.

WELSH TEAM DEFEATED BY 4 TO 2 IN GAME AT GLASGOW TO-DAY

Glasgow, Oct. 27 (Canadian Press Cable).—Scotland defeated Wales by four to two in an international soccer match here to-day.

Of the international series between the two countries, which was started in 1876, Scotland has won thirty-three matches and Wales six, while ten have been drawn.

The teams to-day were:

Wales—Gray, Manchester City; Morley, Clapton; Jennings, Bolton; Benning, Manchester United; Keenor, Cardiff; W. Davies, Notts County; Evans, Huddersfield; Len Davies, Cardiff; Lewis, Swansea; Hoie, Swansea; R. Williams, Manchester City.

Scotland—Harkness, Hearts; Gray, Rangers; Blair, Clyde; Muirhead, Rangers; King, Queens Park; McMullan, Manchester; Jackson, Huddersfield; Dunn, Everton; Gallacher, Newcastle; McPhail, Rangers and Morfon, Rangers.

(Concluded on page 2)

BRITAIN'S DESIRE IS SMALLER ARMIES, DECLARES BALDWIN

London, Oct. 27.—Premier Baldwin addressing a great mass meeting in Albert Hall here last night in celebration of the tenth anniversary of the League of Nations Union, spoke of the unreasoning reflected recently in some British newspapers which thought that by the discussion of the proposed Franco-British naval accord the country had been committed to the French view concerning army reserves without obtaining any adequate naval concession.

"I wish to contradict the idea that we have abandoned our position of impartiality adopted at the time of the Locarno Pact," said Mr. Baldwin. "We have made no new engagements, and there has been no change in the Orientation of our policy."

RELATIONS STRENGTHENED

"Our interests and our inclinations alike have prompted us to preserve and even strengthen the solidarity of our relations with Germany as well as with France and Italy."

NO COMPETITION

Premier Baldwin said Great Britain had no idea of building a navy in competition with the United States.

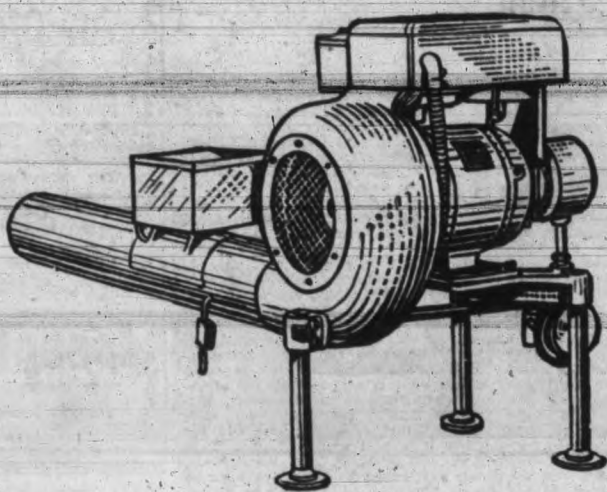
The League of Nations Union, it was shown, now has 2,710 branches and 723,644 members.

LITTLE JOE



SWEET THINGS
MEAN EVERYTHING
TO A ROMANTIC
GIRL

Blue with cold and weak with hunger after a day and night's exposure in the woods near Cumberland, the two little daughters of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Foster, of Milne, near Cumberland, have been found following a search in which nearly every resident of the district joined. The two little tots started out to meet their brother, coming home from school, and wandered off the trail into the dense bush. When their prolonged absence caused alarm, residents formed themselves into a great search party, but met with no success throughout the day and night. The little girls, cold, frightened, cold and hungry, were sighted by one of the searchers at 7.30 in the morning.



Install Now Enjoy Comfort This Winter

In selecting Preferred-Hart Oil Burners we are certain we have solved your problem as to which oil burner is best for you.

Our standing in the oil burner business enables us to secure the franchise for the best procurable.

We installed the first automatic oil burners in Victoria, and after many years no owner has yet been required to pay for SERVICE.

McDowell & Mann

PLUMBING-HEATING-OIL BURNERS

711 View Street

Phone 1735

OLD COUNTRY FOOTBALL

(Continued from page 1)

LEAGUE GAMES

London, Oct. 27—League football games to-day resulted as follows:

ENGLISH LEAGUE—FIRST DIVISION

Arsenal 4, Liverpool 4.
Birmingham 2, Aston Villa 4.
Blackburn Rovers 2, West Ham 0.
Bolton 3, Sheffield 1.
Derby 4, Burnley 0.
Everton 0, Leeds United 1.
Huddersfield 1, Manchester United 2.
Manchester City 2, Leicester 3.
Portsmouth 4, Bury 1.
Sheffield Wednesday 1, Cardiff 0.
Sunderland 5, Newcastle 2.

SECOND DIVISION

Barnsley 2, Wolverhampton 2.
Blackpool 4, Oldham 0.

Bradford 7, Preston 2.
Bristol City 0, North County 4.
Chelsea 1, Southampton 1.
Clapton 0, Hull City 2.
Grimsby 4, Reading 0.
Notts Forest 0, Millwall 4.
Stoke City 2, Tottenham 0.
Swansea 2, Middlesbrough 0.
West Bromwich 3, Port Vale 1.

THIRD DIVISION

Bournemouth 0, Bristol Rovers 2.
Brentford 0, Watford 1.
Brighton and Hove 3, Gillingham 1.
Charlton 4, Swindon 1.
Coventry 3, Newport 1.
Exeter City 1, Plymouth 2.
Luton 3, Walsall 1.
Methy 1, Queen's Park 2.
Northampton 0, Crystal Palace 1.
Norwich 3, Torquay 0.
South End 0, Fulham 1.
Aston 3, Hartlepool 1.

Barrow 1, Bradford City 3.
Chesterfield 1, Lincoln City 1.
Darlington 3, Wigan 0.
Doncaster 4, Accrington 1.
Nelson 4, Botherham 2.
New Brighton 4, Stockport 1.
Rochdale 5, Tranmere 1.
Southport 6, Crewe Alex 2.
South Shields 3, Carlisle 0.
Wrexham 2, Halifax 2.

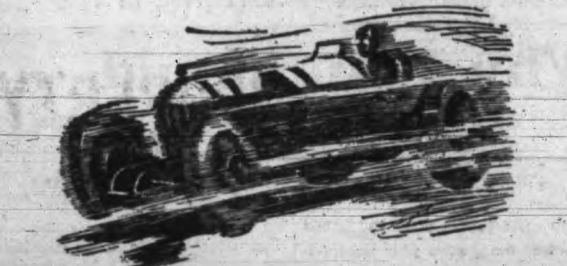
SCOTTISH LEAGUE—FIRST DIVISION

Aberdeen 1, Hearts 3.
Clyde 2, St. Johnstone 1.
Dundee 1, Celtic 1.
Falkirk 0, Motherwell 7.
Hamilton 1, Airdrie 3.
Hibernians 6, Third Lanark 1.
Kilmarnock 4, Cowdenbeath 2.
Queen's Park 4, Celtic 4.
Rangers 1, St. Mirren 5.
Rangers-Partick not played.

SECOND DIVISION

Albion Rovers 4, Bo'ness 0.
Aston 2, East Fife 4.
Bathgate 0, Leith 5.
Clydebank 1, East Stirling 3.
Dunfermline 4, Stenhousemuir 3.
Forfar 1, Arbroath 1.
King's Park 0, Dundee United 2.
Morton 3, Dunbarton 1.
Queen of South 0, Arbroath 3.
St. Bernard's 3, Arbroath 1.

Speed! Speed! Always More Speed!



"THIS is an age of rapid motion," says Mr. Babson. "It will become more and more rapid, not less so."

Our nervous systems have failed to adjust themselves to the marvellous speeding up process of the last decade and the result in many cases is physical bankruptcy and nervous collapse. Sleeplessness, headaches, wearied feelings and digestive troubles are the most frequent warnings of danger.

Experience has proven that there is nothing like Dr. Chase's Nerve Food to rescue you from this helpless condition.

Rest and change are helpful, but in most cases it is absolutely necessary to have some medical assistance such as is found in Dr. Chase's Nerve Food.

The starved, depleted nerve cells must be fed back to health and vigor and in Dr. Chase's Nerve Food are found the very ingredients which nature has intended for this purpose.

A few weeks use of this reconstructive treatment and you will be feeling and looking fine.

Dr. Chase's Nerve Food
The Greatest of Nerve Restoratives

The Laborer's Son Who Established Britain's Power On the Pacific

Two Hundred Years Ago To-day Capt. James Cook Was Born In an English Hovel, From Which He Went Forth to Penetrate the Unknown Western World; How the Cleveland Shopkeeper's Assistant Became Britain's Greatest Explorer and Navigator

By E. H. HILEY-PEEL

Britain has bred many men of mark, but of none is it prouder than of the humble Cleveland lad who, by native grit alone, added his name to the glorious roll of the adventurer-explorers of all ages.

Two hundred years ago to-day in a tiny, clay-walled hovel a Marston-in-Cleveland, the wife of a laborer bore a son. No seafaring blood coursed through his veins, yet that child lived to become the world's first circumnavigator, a navigator and virtually added a continent to the Empire.

In James Cook's eighth year his family moved to the sister village of Great Ayton, where the lad was put

to school under the village dominie, George Puley. Young Cook was keen, and his application, particularly in mathematics, led Mr. Skotowe, his father's employer, to defray the youngster's school fees. The boy's thirteenth year saw the end of school days, however, and for the ensuing four years James helped his father on the land.

Farming can have little attraction for a youth whose aptitude was for arithmetic, so Cook transferred himself to commerce. He started work as shop assistant to "Old Sanderson," the village storekeeper of Straithes.

There, for the first time, the ambitious country boy came into touch with the sea and those whose trade is upon the bosom of the water. The call of the sea ebullient all around the new shop-boy. One day, so the story runs, there was unpleasantness over a coin which was missing from Sanderson's till. There are various versions of the tale—probably all are worthless—but Cook left shop-keeping and answered the call of the sea.

At Whitby he commenced the career which was a continuous history of success, and only ended in death on the sun-baked beach of a distant isle. Cook became apprentice to John Walker, a sailor, shipowner, and the youthful sailor put to sea for the first time in Freeloze, a 450-ton Whitby-built barque, at twenty-one years of age.

The apprentice was rated A.S. Until 1755 he sailed—and learned—in Walker's ships. Never did Cook miss an opportunity of learning the captain's profession, and it is known that the shrewd old Quaker owner had marked Cook for promotion.

JOINED THE NAVY

When trouble with France came to a head, Able Seaman Cook, with characteristic eagerness, volunteered to go to sea. Promotion is ever rapid in wartime. Cook seized the opportunity. He entered His Majesty's service on June 17, 1755. Within a month he was rated master's mate. In 1759, when he sailed under "Wry-necked Dick" (Admiral Boscawen) to wrest Canada from the French, Cook carried a master's warrant.

He was present at the famous landing beneath the Heights of Abraham, and his wonderful ability in naval survey work, which was executed under the most arduous and hair-raising circumstances, resulted in Cook's being granted a bounty of £50 most given a valuable letter of recommendation from Admiral Lord Colville when Northumberland paid off in October, 1763.

Two months later the rising master mariner married a Miss Bates of Barking; but, within six months, Cook was called upon to command a survey expedition to Newfoundland. For four years, with annual periods of leave, James Cook was engaged off the Newfoundland coast.

In 1768, the Government agreed to furnish a vessel for the expedition which was going to observe the Transit of Venus from the South Seas, and a trace of time is fatal. Only one species was named above, but the recommendations apply to both hybrids and varieties.

The immortal Endeavour was chosen to carry the observation party, and with his command, Cook received his coveted commission as lieutenant.

Endeavour, a twenty-two-gun, bluff-bowed barque of 368 tons burthen, from Fishburn's yard at Whitby, sailed from Plymouth on August 26, 1768, with

her anchor in Royal Bay, Tahiti, on April 13.

The islanders were kindly-disposed, but were inveterate thieves. Cook had much ado to preserve peace, and his sense of justice was masterly. Even when the astronomer's quadrant was stolen the commander managed to regain the instrument without resorting to force.

The eclipse was favored with magnificent weather, and then the Britishers left Tahiti. Endeavour called at other islands, and the white men heads of the Cornish heath (Erica) when the battered little barque came

to school under the village dominie, George Puley. Young Cook was keen, and his application, particularly in mathematics, led Mr. Skotowe, his father's employer, to defray the youngster's school fees. The boy's thirteenth year saw the end of school days, however, and for the ensuing four years James helped his father on the land.

Farming can have little attraction for a youth whose aptitude was for arithmetic, so Cook transferred himself to commerce. He started work as shop assistant to "Old Sanderson," the village storekeeper of Straithes.

There, for the first time, the ambitious country boy came into touch with the sea and those whose trade is upon the bosom of the water. The call of the sea ebullient all around the new shop-boy. One day, so the story runs, there was unpleasantness over a coin which was missing from Sanderson's till. There are various versions of the tale—probably all are worthless—but Cook left shop-keeping and answered the call of the sea.

At Whitby he commenced the career which was a continuous history of success, and only ended in death on the sun-baked beach of a distant isle. Cook became apprentice to John Walker, a sailor, shipowner, and the youthful sailor put to sea for the first time in Freeloze, a 450-ton Whitby-built barque, at twenty-one years of age.

The apprentice was rated A.S. Until 1755 he sailed—and learned—in Walker's ships. Never did Cook miss an opportunity of learning the captain's profession, and it is known that the shrewd old Quaker owner had marked Cook for promotion.

When trouble with France came to a head, Able Seaman Cook, with characteristic eagerness, volunteered to go to sea. Promotion is ever rapid in wartime. Cook seized the opportunity. He entered His Majesty's service on June 17, 1755. Within a month he was rated master's mate. In 1759, when he sailed under "Wry-necked Dick" (Admiral Boscawen) to wrest Canada from the French, Cook carried a master's warrant.

He was present at the famous landing beneath the Heights of Abraham, and his wonderful ability in naval survey work, which was executed under the most arduous and hair-raising circumstances, resulted in Cook's being granted a bounty of £50 most given a valuable letter of recommendation from Admiral Lord Colville when Northumberland paid off in October, 1763.

Two months later the rising master mariner married a Miss Bates of Barking; but, within six months, Cook was called upon to command a survey expedition to Newfoundland. For four years, with annual periods of leave, James Cook was engaged off the Newfoundland coast.

In 1768, the Government agreed to furnish a vessel for the expedition which was going to observe the Transit of Venus from the South Seas, and a trace of time is fatal. Only one species was named above, but the recommendations apply to both hybrids and varieties.

The immortal Endeavour was chosen to carry the observation party, and with his command, Cook received his coveted commission as lieutenant.

Endeavour, a twenty-two-gun, bluff-bowed barque of 368 tons burthen, from Fishburn's yard at Whitby, sailed from Plymouth on August 26, 1768, with

her anchor in Royal Bay, Tahiti, on April 13.

The islanders were kindly-disposed, but were inveterate thieves. Cook had much ado to preserve peace, and his sense of justice was masterly. Even when the astronomer's quadrant was stolen the commander managed to regain the instrument without resorting to force.

The eclipse was favored with magnificent weather, and then the Britishers left Tahiti. Endeavour called at other islands, and the white men heads of the Cornish heath (Erica) when the battered little barque came

to school under the village dominie, George Puley. Young Cook was keen, and his application, particularly in mathematics, led Mr. Skotowe, his father's employer, to defray the youngster's school fees. The boy's thirteenth year saw the end of school days, however, and for the ensuing four years James helped his father on the land.

Farming can have little attraction for a youth whose aptitude was for arithmetic, so Cook transferred himself to commerce. He started work as shop assistant to "Old Sanderson," the village storekeeper of Straithes.

There, for the first time, the ambitious country boy came into touch with the sea and those whose trade is upon the bosom of the water. The call of the sea ebullient all around the new shop-boy. One day, so the story runs, there was unpleasantness over a coin which was missing from Sanderson's till. There are various versions of the tale—probably all are worthless—but Cook left shop-keeping and answered the call of the sea.

At Whitby he commenced the career which was a continuous history of success, and only ended in death on the sun-baked beach of a distant isle. Cook became apprentice to John Walker, a sailor, shipowner, and the youthful sailor put to sea for the first time in Freeloze, a 450-ton Whitby-built barque, at twenty-one years of age.

The apprentice was rated A.S. Until 1755 he sailed—and learned—in Walker's ships. Never did Cook miss an opportunity of learning the captain's profession, and it is known that the shrewd old Quaker owner had marked Cook for promotion.

to the shores of New Zealand was hostility encountered in a serious form. The Maoris opposed a landing, and in the resultant melee, two natives were killed. The expedition moved along the coast, charting and surveying, but, almost everywhere, the New Zealanders were antagonistic. When trading was attempted the natives only ventured aboard to steal. On one occasion whilst ashore it was touch and go whether the whites would ever regain their ship, but a shot from Endeavour's guns put the Maoris to flight.

ON TO AUSTRALIA

Through storm and shine, alone in hitherto uncharted seas, Endeavour completed the circuit of both islands. Then Cook began to think of home.

The wanderers sailed from New Zealand on March 31, 1770, and anchored for the first time in Australian waters on April 26. Then the ship headed north along the treacherous New South Wales coast. Thirteen hundred miles had been covered when the expedition's greatest catastrophe occurred. Endeavour struck a coral reef and tore a great hole in her bottom. Fortunately, the coral remained in the hole, otherwise she would have sunk like a stone the moment she was dragged off the reef. For a whole day the travel-worn explorers struggled to haul Endeavour off the rocks. At last she moved. With every available man at the pumps, she limped into Endeavour River.

There, with few tools and endangered by bands of marauding savages, the white men repaired their vessel. Once or twice the blacks interfered, but the only casualty was a prematurely-roasted pig. On August 4 Endeavour sailed. Only after terrifying adventures did the sea-bred men reach comparative civilization in Batavia. Fever attacked their weakened constitutions, but the Dutch settlers did all possible for the British explorers. When Endeavour left Batavia, on January 29, 1771, forty men were in the doctor's hands and twenty deaths were registered before the vessel rounded the Cape.

On July 13, 1771, the gallant barque crept into the Downs. Cook left for London immediately. On August 14 he was received by the King. The intrepid sailor was rewarded with a captain's commission. The erstwhile Yorkshire farm-lad had gained immortal renown by his perilous and painstaking work in the far corners of the earth.

Captain Cook's second historic voyage to the South Seas was to settle the question of a southern continent's existence. The vessels chosen were Resolution and Adventure, both having been built at Whitby.

Before sailing Cook visited his aged father at Great Ayton and his former employer at Whitby.

TO ANTARCTIC CIRCLE

The expedition sailed in July, 1772, and entered the Antarctic Circle during the following January. Fog and icefloes hampered Cook, and his matters worse, Resolution lost sight of her consort. Cook made for New Zealand, hoping that Adventure's captain, Purvis, would be there. After a long search the missing barque was found in Queen Charlotte's Sound. Once again the gallant ships sailed in company. The southern continent could not be discovered, so, sturdy being rampant in Adventure, Cook ordered a course for Tahiti.

The islanders' welcome was not as warm as hitherto, so the explorers moved on, and headed for New Zealand once again. Resolution reached Queen Charlotte's Sound, but her sister ship was missing. Cook left a message in a prominent position and steered eastward to continue his task.

In February, 1774, Cook suffered a slight illness. He returned to Tahiti for a while, and then headed in search of Adventure. When he sought news of her from the New Zealanders, the commander was horrified to hear that her crew had been killed and eaten.

There was nothing to do but turn back, weary and unaccompanied, to England. To everyone's gratification, almost the first to welcome the explorers was Purvis, who had survived several men to the cannibals, but the majority of his crew had escaped.

Cook was promoted to post-captain's rank, and honors were showered upon him by the leading officials of the navy. Early in 1776 he volunteered to lead a third expedition.

Resolution and Discovery, also a Whitby craft, sailed under orders from the Cape, New Zealand, the Society

Islands and the Pacific Coast of North America. It was hoped that Cook would discover a passage between the Pacific Ocean and Hudson's Bay.

New Zealand was reached in February, 1777. There and amidst the islands the expedition underwent many experiences both interesting and dangerous. When Tahiti was reached the stock of domestic animals brought from Europe was preserved.

The ships sailed for Hawaii, whose handsome people turned out to be as great thieves as their southern brethren. The land of the Red Indian was sighted early in 1778, the famous meeting with the Spaniards at Nootka followed, but after several months' search the hoped-for eastern passage could not be discovered. In August Cook was off Alaska, even penetrating the Arctic Circle, and later he encountered some Russian traders.

The following January Resolution was back at Hawaii. Discovery, which had encountered a gale, arrived later. The natives welcomed the Britishers with delight. Cook was hailed as a god, but, fearing that the islanders were denuding themselves of supplies, he decided to leave. The expedition sailed, but a violent storm drove the

vessels back. The Europeans were now surprised to find that the Hawaiians treated their white friends with suspicion.

DEATH OF COOK

Matters were not improved when a native stole some tools, and a scuffle ensued. During the night of February 13-14 Discovery's cutter was stolen and, next morning, Cook landed with an officer and seven marines to take the king as hostage. The natives collected in great numbers and the white men perceived that a struggle was imminent. When an islander insulted the British commander a shot was fired. A volley of stones was the reply, and the natives charged. Four marines were killed. Cook turned to his boats to call them inshore, and instantly he was stabbed in the back. His body was dismembered by the frenzied murderers and only a part was recovered on the night of the 15th. Five days later more of the unfortunate commander's bones were brought to the ships, and the tidings were sent for peace.

"The 21st February, at sunset, the Resolution fired ten minute guns, with the colours half staff up, when the remains of our late Commander were committed to the deep."

A Talk About Heathers

By JOHN HUTCHISON, F.R.H.S.

A heather garden or border once planted, needs little further attention. As the plants grow they smother out weeds, so that labor and expenses are reduced to a minimum.

The heathers are all evergreen shrubs, varying from four inches to eight feet in height, and produce flowers the whole year round in their respective species. The dead flower heads of the Cornish heath (Erica) become a striking red-brown and are retained throughout the winter.

Heathers, with the notable exception of Erica carnea, medieterranea, and hybrida darleyensis, with their varieties, are distinctly calcifuge, and will in any light soil that does not contain lime. They demand an open, sunny situation, and in most cases, a fairly well-drained soil.

SOIL FOR HEATHERS

We often hear it said, "Heathers require special soil, so that I could not grow them in my garden." The "special soil" referred to is peat. As a matter of fact, there is scarcely a garden where no heather can be grown. The best medium for a representative heather garden, and one in which all hardy heathers will succeed, is a well-drained, light, lime-free soil, but at least two species will prosper in a limy, clay soil. All heathers will thrive in peat, but unless this is the natural soil of the garden, it is as well to treat it as a home-bought rather than a daily diet. It is recommended to apply an annual top-dressing of peat (or leaf-mould will answer just as well) to the heather beds.

The following list is given to encourage the cautious: Erica carnea, medieterranea and darleyensis will thrive in a clay soil with or without lime.

Erica stricta will thrive in a strong loam with or without a little lime. Erica arborea, lusitanica, sepiaria, vagans, australis, ciliaris, tetralix, and vulgaris will thrive in any light, lime-free soil.

Erica cinerea likes a hot, sandy soil and a trace of lime is fatal. Only species are named above, but the recommendations apply to both hybrids and varieties.

Where the space is limited it is suggested that the ground be formed into

undulations. These can be planted to good effect, mainly with the smaller sorts, but with the occasional clump of the taller kinds judiciously placed, so as to suggest spaciousness. The paths should be winding and unexpected, and, if possible, should be carpeted with some of the creeping types. This will suggest a moorland effect.

If greater space is available and conditions are suitable, a bolder effect, suggested by stretches of heatherland in the hilly parts of Scotland, may be attempted. The slope must be more precipitous, outcrops of rock should be introduced, and an effect of ruggedness maintained. The taller sorts should be placed with care as they would naturally grow in the more protected spots of a wind-swept position. A few conifers should be introduced to effect a wind-break, where necessary. The garden to be treated in the same way as in the suggestion for the smaller planting.

A NEW DEVELOPMENT

The heather garden is a new development, which is now attracting the attention of the most eminent horticulturists in the Old Country. The movement towards natural and artistic simplicity, set on foot by the introduction of the rock garden, has thus taken a step further. The cost of upkeep is trifling, and there are heathers that are in bloom in each month of the year.

For those who keep bees a planter of Summer and Fall-flowering heather will considerably lengthen the honey-gathering season. It is perhaps unnecessary to say that heather honey is the best in the world.

All small heathers are perfectly hardy. On the coast and on Vancouver Island, the taller kinds are not quite so hardy, and are apt to be cut by cold north winds if planted as single specimens in exposed positions. It is, therefore, as well to give them the protection of larger shrubs or to plant them in sufficient quantities to insure mutual protection.

Every rock garden should contain the dwarf heathers that flower in late Summer, Fall and, indeed, in Winter, when bloom is scarce. Dwarf heathers can be used as edgings. Heathers can also be used to great effect in the geometrical beds of formal gardens. In word, heathers may be used in any garden to advantage.

Worsted Jersey Is One of Fall's Most Favored Smart Fabrics



This Supremely Chic Jersey Dress—\$25

GOLFLEX has long been famous for its close-textured chiffon-weight worsted jersey. It follows, then, in a "jersey season," that smart women will wear GOLFLEX jersey dresses!

In the Frock pictured, the style is so fascinating, the color harmonies have been so perfectly studied, that we present it with special enthusiasm.

Featured in a full page—Vogue—October 13 and Mayfair—November

It is a copy of a Lyolene Frock, and has trimming bands—slim at the V-neck; wider at the cuffs; and outlining with dramatic smartness the tight hip-yoke—beneath the skirt is platted all around. In the bright "moderne" blue, beige, harvest-brown, "sailor"—the new navy, and Normandy green.

Angus Campbell & Co. Ltd.
1008-10 GOVERNMENT STREET

Islands and the Pacific Coast of North America. It was hoped that Cook would discover a passage between the Pacific Ocean and Hudson's Bay.

New Zealand was reached in February, 1777. There and amidst the islands the expedition underwent many experiences both interesting and dangerous. When Tahiti was reached the stock of domestic animals brought from Europe was preserved.

The ships sailed for Hawaii, whose handsome people turned out to be as great thieves as their southern brethren. The land of the Red Indian was sighted early in 1778, the famous meeting with the Spaniards at Nootka followed, but after several months' search the hoped-for eastern passage could not be discovered. In August Cook was off Alaska, even penetrating the Arctic Circle, and later he encountered some Russian traders.

The following January Resolution was back at Hawaii. Discovery, which had encountered a gale, arrived later. The natives welcomed the Britishers with delight. Cook was hailed as a god, but, fearing that the islanders were denuding themselves of supplies, he decided to leave. The expedition sailed, but a violent storm drove the

vessels back. The Europeans were now surprised to find that the Hawaiians treated their white friends with suspicion.

DEATH OF COOK

Matters were not improved when a native stole some tools, and a scuffle ensued. During the night of February 13-14 Discovery's cutter was stolen and, next morning, Cook landed with an officer and seven marines to take the king as hostage. The natives collected in great numbers and the white men perceived that a struggle was imminent. When an islander insulted the British commander a shot was fired. A volley of stones was the reply, and the natives charged. Four marines were killed. Cook turned to his boats to call them inshore, and instantly he was stabbed in the back. His body was dismembered by the frenzied murderers and only a part was recovered on the night of the 15th. Five days later more of the unfortunate commander's bones were brought to the ships, and the tidings were sent for peace.

"The 21st February, at sunset, the Resolution fired ten minute guns, with the colours half staff up, when the remains of our late Commander were committed to the deep."

vessels back. The Europeans were now surprised to find that the Hawaiians treated their white friends with suspicion.

DEATH OF COOK

Matters were not improved when a native stole some tools, and a scuffle ensued. During the night of February 13-14 Discovery's cutter was stolen and, next morning, Cook landed with an officer and seven marines to take the king as hostage. The natives collected in great numbers and the white men perceived that a struggle was imminent. When an islander insulted the British commander a shot was fired. A volley of stones was the reply, and the natives charged. Four marines were killed. Cook turned to his boats to call them inshore, and instantly he was stabbed in the back. His body was dismembered by the frenzied murderers and only a part was recovered on the night of the 15th. Five days later more of the unfortunate commander's bones were brought to the ships, and the tidings were sent for peace.

"The 21st February, at sunset, the Resolution fired ten minute guns, with the colours half staff up, when the remains of our late Commander were committed to the deep."

"The 21st February, at sunset, the Resolution fired ten minute guns, with the colours half staff up, when the remains of our late Commander were committed to the deep."

"The 21st February, at sunset, the Resolution fired ten minute guns, with the colours half staff up, when the remains of our late Commander were committed to the deep."

"The 21st February, at sunset, the Resolution fired ten minute guns, with the colours half staff up, when the remains of our late Commander were committed to the deep."

"The 21st February, at sunset, the Resolution fired ten minute guns, with the colours half staff up, when the remains of our late Commander were committed to the deep."

"The 21st February, at sunset, the Resolution fired ten minute guns, with the colours half staff up, when the remains of our late Commander were committed to the deep."

"The 21st February, at sunset, the Resolution fired ten minute guns, with the colours half staff up, when the remains of our late Commander were committed to the deep."

"The 21st February, at sunset, the Resolution fired ten minute guns, with the colours half staff up, when the remains of our late Commander were committed to the deep."

"The 21st February, at sunset, the Resolution fired ten minute guns, with the colours half staff up, when the remains of our late Commander were committed to the deep."

"The 21st February, at sunset, the Resolution fired ten minute guns, with the colours half staff up, when the remains of our late Commander were committed to the deep."

"The 21st February, at sunset, the Resolution fired ten

Victoria Daily Times

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1928

Published Every Afternoon Except Sunday By
THE TIMES PRINTING AND PUBLISHING
COMPANY LIMITED

Office, Corner Broad and Fort Streets
Telephone 1000
Circulation Office Phone 435
Editorial Office Phone 43

Subscription Rates
To France, Belgium, etc. \$1 per month
City delivery \$1 per month
By mail (exclusive of city)—Canada, Great
Britain and United States \$6 per annum

A GREAT VICTORIAN

IT WILL BE DIFFICULT TO FILL THE

place in the life of Victoria which has become vacant through the death of A. E. Todd. It is not too much to say that no citizen in the records of the community ever has devoted himself more assiduously to the promotion of the public welfare than this loyal Victorian who has just been struck down in his prime. He literally wore himself out in community service, since for many years he never spared himself, day or night, in furthering projects he conceived to be in the city's best interests. As alderman, mayor, director of the Chamber of Commerce, head and director of the Publicity Bureau, not to speak of other public and semi-public associations, his industry was exceptional and his interest always active and vital. He was a tower of strength to every organization with which he was connected.

It was impossible for Mr. Todd to be passive or indifferent towards any cause or question which commanded his attention. Once convinced of its worth he brought to bear all his energy and resources in carrying it to a successful end. Civic progress was his hobby; in furthering it he found his chief pleasure, and if his activity in its cause undiminished his health, on the other hand he found compensation in the enjoyment it gave him. No duty ever entrusted to him was half done; he always finished the job on hand, and his tireless industry and indomitable perseverance were inspiring to his associates, and fired them with some of his own zeal and enthusiasm.

Mr. Todd possessed many of the elements which make for successful statesmanship. He had abundant initiative, far-ranging vision, an unflinching strength of character, and he always had the unconquerable courage of his convictions. Not a few of the projects he fathered were regarded by many as impracticable, but as time went by they were justified in the result. He was one of the chief originators of the good roads movement on the Pacific Coast and was the real pioneer and father of the Pacific Highway which he championed when it was believed by many to be a dream. The present Island Highway is largely the result of his foresight and enterprise. As far as his native city was concerned there scarcely was a limit to his aspirations, just as there scarcely was a limit to the character and scope of his activities in its behalf. His faith in the future of Victoria was almost boundless, and it was exemplified in a practical way by the investment of his own private means, apart from his own public efforts, in Victoria property and industries. In his record will be found a striking example of public spiritedness to the point of self sacrifice, industry, courage and unimpeachable integrity, and no man could have a better monument. The Times deeply deplores the loss of this fine, upstanding Canadian.

NEXT YEAR'S GREAT MUSICAL FESTIVAL

IN THIS ISSUE OF THE TIMES WILL BE found the syllabus of the Musical Festival which the Victoria Musical Association has arranged for this city next April. It will be noted that the range of competition is much greater than it has been on any previous occasion and the promoters confidently expect that the event easily will surpass anything of the kind ever attempted in the Pacific Northwest. The Association has been remarkably fortunate, moreover, in inducing Dr. Protheroe, of Chicago, to act as adjudicator. He is better known as the famous Welshman who has acted in this capacity at the Eisteddfod in Wales on eight successive occasions.

To insure success for the Festival, of course, the whole-hearted support of the general public will be required. Nor should there be the least difficulty in obtaining it. It was gratifying to observe the unmistakable interest which the citizens of Victoria and other communities manifested in the first two events arranged by the Association. On these occasions the numerous competitors acquitted themselves in a highly creditable manner, reflecting the thoroughness of their own studies and the ability of their teachers, while the kindly criticism offered by the judges obviously was of very considerable benefit to pupils and instructors alike. The event now being arranged for next April, however, will be of a much more ambitious character, and Victoria will have an excellent opportunity of putting this city on the map as the great musical centre of the Pacific Northwest.

No community can have a better asset than a

people endowed with a genuine appreciation of good music and the other arts represented at a festival of this kind. No better reputation can be built up than that of being widely known as a centre in which these finer activities and interests in life flourish. From an educational standpoint alone the value of events such as these is incalculable, while as the years pass we may safely predict they will increase in their popularity and attract still more competitors, and command a place in the annual calendar of events the importance of which may not be fully realized at this stage. As we already have pointed out, however, the success attending the undertaking will be measured by the support which the general public gives it. That support we bespeak in full measure for the Victoria Musical Association.

BRITAIN'S GREATEST NAVIGATOR

MEASURED BY THE SCOPE OF HIS explorations Captain James Cook, who was born two hundred years ago to-day, probably stands at the head of the long list of intrepid navigators who bore the British flag upon the seven seas. Considering the consequences of his activities in their relation to the growth of the British Empire and their effect upon civilization generally, we would say that Captain Cook deserves a higher place in history than many eminent sailors whose exploits in battle were rewarded with high distinction and imposing emoluments at the hands of a grateful country. If the achievements of this extraordinary man have been less renowned in the public mind than the more spectacular activities of great seamen in war, calm and impartial judgment should now regard them for a large part as more useful. He hoisted the standard of his country over Australia, New Zealand, and, later, crossing the broad Pacific in 1778, he landed at Nootka, the first English-speaking navigator to set foot on the coast of what afterwards became known as British Columbia. With Cook on that historic voyage was George Vancouver, then a midshipman, who fourteen years afterwards was to continue the chapter of British exploration in these waters.

Captain Cook was not the first navigator to explore the north Pacific, having been preceded by Perez and Quadra along our own coast and, farther north, by Bering and Chirikof. But none of the Spanish or Russian explorers covered so vast an area as Cook, whose explorations carried him up the coast through the Bering Sea and the Bering Strait into the Arctic Ocean. He already had traversed Antarctic regions as well as the southern Pacific. Prior to all this he had sailed to Newfoundland and Labrador. His record thus would seem to place him ahead of both Drake and Frobiush as an explorer, but he did not receive the recognition which was shown to those famous mariners and warriors. It is eminently fitting that Canada, Australia and New Zealand should use their growing influence in establishing in the pages of history as well as in the grateful remembrance of the people of the British Commonwealth the high place which rightfully belongs to him.

NOTHING TO BE PROUD OF

IT IS POINTED OUT BY A CONTEMPORARY that the prohibition law of the United States has meant increased export trade for Canada. In the five-year period ending with 1913, we read, this country's exports of all alcoholic beverages in no year exceeded \$2,000,000 in value. But for the twelve months ending in August last Canada exported alcoholic beverages to the value of \$23,816,787 to the United States, whisky alone being valued at \$18,620,150.

Our view is that this is one item in a generally increased export trade of which we should be the least proud. The great majority of the Canadian people would prefer to be told that the value of our exports of liquor to the United States had dropped to nothing. It is true, of course, that we can not hold ourselves responsible for the laws of the neighboring republic. It is equally true that Canada could put herself in a position to prevent much of the liquor now finding its way out of this country quite legally from entering the United States illegally.

WHAT OTHER PAPERS SAY

VICTORIA'S BYELECTION

There is to be a by-election for the Dominion Parliament in Victoria, British Columbia, in about six weeks' time. We suggest that the question of the continuance of the Australian treaty be submitted to the electorate as a major issue in the campaign. British Columbia profits by the Australian treaty and is anxious to have the advantages conferred by it extended. The Dominion Government, in its reply to the British Columbia delegation, which has just waited upon it, has expressed its willingness to enlarge the scope of the treaty, which will involve further tariff concessions to Australia and more competition in certain respects for Canadian products, while Mr. Bennett is in favor of restrictions in the treaty terms which will mean that it will be abandoned.

There is an issue here for the electors of Victoria. If the Government puts it up to them in clear-cut terms, the Australian treaty is in some peril; if the British Columbia people want it continued and enlarged they had better say so in a way that can be understood.

THOUGHTS

And every man that striveth for the mastery is temperate in all things.—I Cor. ix, 25.

Great men should drink with harness on their throats.—Shakespeare.

All that hate me whisper together against me: against me do they devise my hurt.—Psalms xlii, 7.

Truth is not exciting enough to those who depend on the characters and lives of their neighbors for their amusement.—Bancroft.

The WEATHER

Daily Bulletin Published by the Victoria Meteorological Department

Victoria, Oct. 27.—5 a.m.—The barometer is falling on the Northern Coast and unsettled weather is spreading southward. Snow is falling in Southern Alberta, and snow-melting and weather clouds eastward to Manitoba.

Reports
Victoria—Barometer, 30.23; temperature, maximum yesterday, 52; minimum, 45; wind, 4 miles S.E.; weather, cloudy.
Vancouver—Barometer, 30.10; temperature, maximum yesterday, 52; minimum, 40; wind, calm; weather, clear.
Kamloops—Barometer, 30.20; temperature, maximum yesterday, 48; minimum, 38; wind, calm; weather, clear.
Barkerville—Barometer, 30.22; temperature, maximum yesterday, 48; minimum, 24; wind, calm; weather, clear.
Prince Rupert—Barometer, 29.94; temperature, maximum yesterday, 48; minimum, 47; wind, 4 miles E.; weather, cloudy.
Ealevan Point—Barometer, 30.50; temperature, maximum yesterday, 52; minimum, 48; wind, 5 miles S.E.; weather, raining.
Fortland—Barometer, 30.14; temperature, maximum yesterday, 52; minimum, 40; wind, 12 miles E.; weather, cloudy.
Fort St. John—Barometer, 30.14; temperature, maximum yesterday, 52; minimum, 48; wind, 4 miles W.; rain, trace; weather, raining.
Seattle—Barometer, 30.12; temperature, maximum yesterday, 52; minimum, 46; wind, 5 miles S.E.; rain, trace; weather, raining.
San Francisco—Barometer, 30.10; temperature, maximum yesterday, 60; minimum, 54; wind, 4 miles W.; weather, cloudy.
Calgary—Barometer, 30.10; temperature, maximum yesterday, 48; minimum, 28; snow, 4 miles W.; weather, cloudy.

Location	Max.	Min.
Victoria	52	45
Nanaimo	52	46
Vancouver	52	40
New Westminster	53	41
Port Moody	53	41
Grand Forks	53	41
Nelson	53	41
Edmonton	53	41
Qu'Appelle	53	41
Winnipeg	53	41
Montreal	53	41
Ottawa	53	41
St. John	53	41
Halifax	53	41

Other People's Views

Letters addressed to the Editor and intended for publication must be short and neatly written. The longer an article the shorter the chance of its appearing. Communications must bear the name and address of the writer, and be accompanied by a return address. The publication or rejection of articles is a matter entirely in the discretion of the Editor. The responsibility is assumed by the paper for the publication of communications submitted to the Editor.

EDGAR CROOKSHANK, M.B.

To the Editor:—In the Summer of this year Professor E. M. Crookshank (emeritus Professor of Bacteriology and Comparative Pathology, University College, London) died suddenly at East Grinstead.

When the late Dr. Creighton, world-famed epidemiologist and believer in vaccination for smallpox, was commissioned to write an article in favor of vaccination for the Encyclopedia Britannica, his diligent research caused him to put an article which proved the whole practice "a grotesque superstition." (Jenner and Vacc, p. 353).

To offset the influence given by Creighton the Local Government Board sent Dr. Crookshank to investigate an outbreak of cowpox in Wiltshire. The result of his investigation was that Crookshank upheld the views of Creighton and agreed that nothing would be found more to the credit of the medical profession than to give up its faith in vaccination.

Crookshank was a distinguished student holding scholarships at King's and the gold medal for anatomy in the year 1884. He was a brilliant and also held honors in obstetrics and studied under Pasteur in Paris and Koch in Berlin. In 1888 he wrote the "Text Book of Bacteriology" which, in its "disease" which went through four editions. He became Professor of Bacteriology at King's and was in charge of the laboratory for research and teaching in comparative pathology.

Crookshank showed considerable independence of thought but though undoubtedly his views were always accepted by his colleagues and he retired from the college while comparatively young. He then launched his exhaustive study of the "History and Pathology of Vaccination" which must have sealed the fate of his medical future.

Creighton's view in loneliness and poverty for daring to repudiate accepted beliefs. Crookshank refused to make further sacrifices which identified him with the cause of vaccination and settled down to the life of a country gentleman.

The views of these two remarkable men have not been the subject of research by medical men and their works have probably not even been examined by the mass of their colleagues, yet the cause of which they suffered for has not been arrested in its progress and the bulk of public opinion has upheld their findings.

DORO KITTO

315 Sayward Building, October 20, 1928.

THE SIMCOE POSTMASTER

To the Editor:—In its issue of October 23, The Colonist editorially said: "Mr. Veniot, Postmaster-General in the Mackenzie King Cabinet, is known as a relentless party man. Since his advent to office he has been assiduous in having powerful and influential persons whom he has reason to believe are not of the political faith which he affects. So active has he been in this particular that the impression has been created that his particular mission is the exercise of patronage, because he appears to have given an undue amount of time and expenditure of energy to placing friends of the Government in office and forcing vacancies to accomplish his purpose. So assiduous has his pursuit been in the purpose of distributing the fruits of victory at the polls that he has even interfered with the business of the Civil Service Commission, as is illustrated in the case of the Simcoe Post Office. For this he is being criticized by Conservatives and Liberals alike."

At Toronto, on October 19, Mr. W. N. Duncan, Dominion Secretary of the Postal Clerks' Organization, was interviewed and his then-expressed views were wired to the leading papers in Canada. The following appeared in The Ottawa Citizen: "In handling the Simcoe postmaster, Mr. Veniot did exactly what is required by the law. He has not unfavourably that a portion of the press is better in the denunciation of a policy which would undoubtedly be followed by most business men. The postal employees as a whole have no criticism to offer on the administration of the present Postmaster-General. He was evidently sincere

Kirk's Wellington Coal

—the fuel that will give you the utmost in heating satisfaction in either your Furnace, Heater or Range.

Order to-day. Our delivery is prompt. Our men are careful.

"Does Last Longer"

Kirk Coal Co. Ltd.

1212 BROAD STREET. PHONE 139

HYPOTEA

NOW REDUCED PRICE AT FOUR GROCERS

Free From Stalk and Tannin Fibres

and open with us in the matter of salary revision and placed the position squarely and fairly before us at our recent convention."

It is now up to The Colonist to show why Mr. Duncan, Dominion Secretary of the Postal Clerks' Organization, condemns the position taken by the Colonist in connection with Simcoe and the Postmaster-General.

JOHN SHAW.

RE ARMISTICE DAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1928

To the Editor:—I have been advised by His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor of this Province that His Majesty has approved similar arrangements for the observance of Armistice Day in Great Britain as were adopted in previous years. As you will no doubt recollect, the arrangement was for two minutes' silence at 11 o'clock on Armistice Day, this special observance in addition to the regular celebration of the date recognized by the Dominion Government for the following Monday.

As the day falls on Sunday this year the several ecclesiastical authorities in this Province have been asked to arrange that services shall begin at such hours as may be convenient, in order that a pause in service at 11 a.m. when silence will be observed in every place of worship.

J. L. WHITE,
Deputy Provincial Secretary,
October 26, 1928.

TENDERS

To the Editor:—Tenders will be opened in public, as announced by Hon. N. S. Loughheed, Minister of Public Works. This action is most commendable and could with pride be followed by the public and private parties whenever tenders are called. This system is quite common in England, and if adopted here would tend to improve immensely the business ethics of this community.

T. THIRKELL.

October 26, 1928.

Government to Pay Damages by Dogs to Sheep

Following a visit of Reeve T. Reed of Surrey to the Attorney-General's Department, a solution has been reached in the problem of payment for damages done to sheep and other livestock in B.C. municipalities. Oscar Bass, departmental solicitor, recently advised Surrey municipality on receipt of an application for payment of damages that the responsibility rested with the municipality. It has now been decided that the Provincial Police will collect the dog tax in Surrey and the Government will administer the Sheep Protection Act, paying damages to owners of stock killed by dogs as provided for by the act. The decision will prove of interest to many municipalities in British Columbia which were in the same position as Surrey.

TWENTY-FIVE YEARS AGO TO-DAY

The Victoria Daily Times October 27, 1903.

London, October 27.—The Times this morning published the text of the opinions of the American members of the Alaska boundary tribunal on the second and fifth questions of the controversy, together with a map of the Portland Canal and explanatory comment.

One of the subjects before last evening's weekly meeting of the City Council was the old familiar topic, the Victoria Terminal Railway, which a number of the aldermen are of the opinion is not giving the service to which the citizens are entitled.

Southerly and vicinity—Weather forecast: Light or moderate winds, chiefly southerly, unsettled, with showers with not much change in temperature. A petition with about 150 signatures was forwarded to the City Council to-day by residents living along the line of the Victoria Terminal Railway. It complains of the irregularity of the trains, and seeks an improvement in the service.

The Victoria senior rugby fifteen will meet the United Service fifteen on Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock at the Caledonia Grounds.

When the steamer City of Pougha arrived last night en route for San Francisco she had on board two passengers who did not dream when they left Seattle that they would never reach Cape Flattery on the liner. They were two boy stowaways who boarded the ship in Seattle and when she docked here they were put under arrest.

Leonard Frank, a mining man from Alberni, is registered at the Victoria Hotel.

A meeting of the representatives of the different legal clubs interested in basketball is called for this evening in order to reorganize the Victoria City Basketball League for the ensuing season.

A special dispatch from Dawson says steamers and cargoes valued at more than \$2,000,000 remain in exposed positions to the perils of the Yukon ice and frost with little prospect of getting to a place of safety for the winter.

BRICKYARD GEOLOGY

Rock Carvings, Petrified Trickleings, Varves and Their Story.

By Robert Connell

Noted Island Naturalist

THE middle part of last Saturday I spent with my friend A. H. Marrion in the brickyard at Maywood. Not, perhaps you will say, a very cheerful or thrilling place, yet one with certain claims of its own. Of these not the least is that the brickyard is one of Victoria's old and permanent industries. Many acres are scarred by the old clay-pits. Grass covers the shallower ones, a short weedy turf on which lathered cattle regale themselves. The deeper ones hold in winter and late into spring pools in which the simpler water-plants grow. In summer they are broad spaces of bare earth. This broken excavated land has something melancholy about it. The course of Nature has been more than superficially interfered with, and, as if that were not enough, whenever between man and Nature an armistice seems to be giving way to warfare, the budding vegetation of the main peace is ruthlessly uprooted and the shovels sink another fathom in the beds of clay. Walking along in this sort of underworld the landscape is lost. Only here and there a bush or a forlorn tree rises above the clayey horizon. A gray old house peeps shyly over the cliff that slowly threatens it with extinction. Occasionally a pair of small boys may be seen about a pool, but they add to the desolation when one recalls from memory's recesses that it is chiefly the scene's apartments from the world that entices them thither. The sounds of the city, already grown thin and spare in the Maywood air, scarcely come at all to us here: much more evident is the cry of a plover flitting from one pit to another. As if to add to the sense of unreality shells are met with in times, either soft-limy remainders or seal-like impressions: cockles, mussels, barnacles and so on. We are in the graveyard of an old world, where the waves were ploughed by no keels, but here

side had more or less parallel and fairly closely spaced ridges, oval in cross-section. The hardened mud contains little pieces of gravel. Later, we found in several places rocks with their upper surfaces covered in their hollows and roughnesses with this same limy mud, like a pale enamel rusted over with age. The origin of the lime in the hardened mud is probably to be found in the beds of shells accumulated in the clay beds above, for many of the fossils are reduced to simple casts in which nothing of the shell, whose impress the clay bears, is to be found. The streamers of limy mud and the seals covering of the same material are closely allied to the curious concretions called "claystones," which occur in our whitish clays. They are of more or less symmetrical character, suggesting human technique by their architectural combinations of the round disk and similar forms. They have, consequently, not infrequently been attributed to primitive man by those ignorant of their true origin. They are really accretions of carbonate of lime, gatherings of the mineral about or on the surface of some harder darker clays and shales the centre of accretion is often a fossil animal or plant.

VARVES AND THEIR STORY

The visitor to the brickyard can hardly fail to notice the remarkably regular banding found in the clays as a whole, although not in the fossiliferous portions. The bands are distinctly marked off from each other by a darker portion just as are the annual rings of a tree. In thickness they vary little though in some places we noticed a thinning towards the top of a pair of bands. The thickness is from an inch and a half to two inches. They are quite evidently of a seasonal character, and I have no doubt but that they represent successive stages of water in the outflow from the front of the retreating ice of inter-glacial times. The pale bands of the clay are the remains of the slight accumulation of the interval. Such bands have come of late years to be known as "varves," a Scandinavian name, I believe, and by counting them some of the post- or inter-glacial time has been obtained in favorable places. Thus in an exposure of sufficient thickness it would be possible by counting the varves from their first inception to their final thinning out to arrive at the length of time between the first withdrawal of the ice and its final disappearance. If, of course, there were no interferences such as advances, etc. Thus on the Atlantic coast the period covered by the retreat of the ice from Hartford, Connecticut, to St. Johnsbury, Vermont, has been made out in this way to be 4,100 years.

OLD AGE PENSIONS

Ottawa, Oct. 27.—Uniform decisions in the interpretation of the Old Age Pensions Act by the various provinces in which it is operative will result from the conference of administrative officers which was completed here yesterday. It was stated by officials of the Department of Labor. Payments in certain types of cases had been delayed pending the return of the officers. It was stated, but all differences had now been straightened out.

P.G.E. PLANS DISCUSSED

North Vancouver, Oct. 27.—Voicing a protest against the reported proposal of the directors of the Pacific Great Eastern Railway to abandon service on the North Vancouver-Whitcliffe section of the line, the North Vancouver District Council, constituted Municipal Clerk D. G. Tate to communicate with West Vancouver and North Vancouver municipal officials with a view to holding a joint meeting of the three councils at an early date.

Relief From Catarrh

"Nostoline" is as pleasant. Apply it to your nostrils. Feel yourself being gradually but surely freed from catarrh. "Nostoline" is splendid for colds and hay fever. 50c. Get it from Charles Hudson, druggist, 2008 Oak Bay Avenue, Victoria.

YOUR NOSE NEEDS "NOSTOLINE"

Why You Should Bathe Internally

Enjoy Absolute Freedom From Constipation

If you are a person of settled habits and indoor occupation your system is absorbing more poisons than it can throw off. These poisons come from the intestinal tract. They are bred by digestive waste too long retained. As germs, they seep into your blood stream and naturally undermine your weakest organs.

The presence of these poisons explains why you take cold easily, get headaches, have a pale, sallow complexion, no pep and a cloudy, non-productive brain. Worse, they are a generic cause of high-blood pressure, hardened arteries and stomach, liver and heart disorders. In fact, the great Prof. Fages of Vienna, a pre-eminent medical authority, says "Ninety-five per cent. of all diseases originates in the intestinal tract."

Get Health, and Keep It

This Same, Simple Way

To be free of these undermining poisons is comparatively simple. You wash them away by Internal Bathing with the J.B.L. Cascade. Just pure, warm water and a marvelous cleans-

Rose's Modern Eyesight Service

I BELIEVE that there is only one way to gain your confidence, viz., to serve you faithfully, and honestly, and to apply the principle of the "square deal" in all our transactions. My earnest desire is to give you the best in glasses to preserve and amplify your sight, and to obtain your respect and esteem as well as your custom. Come in and see me.

Joseph Rose

Fully Qualified Optometrist
1013 Government Street
Phone 3451

Island Arts and Crafts Society

19TH ANNUAL

Exhibition

OF

Paintings, Drawings

Designs and Crafts

Belmont Building, 605-Govt. St.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 31

10.30 a.m. to 6 p.m. Daily

ADMISSION, 25c

Season Tickets, 50c

Children, 10c

AFTERNOON TEAS SERVED

REGISTER NOW

For Municipal Voters' List, 1928-29

All non-property owners, whether male or female, who desire to qualify as voters at the next municipal election, must file the necessary declaration with the City Clerk, City Hall, later than 5 o'clock p.m. on the 31st day of October, 1928.

For the convenience of those unable to register during ordinary office hours the City Clerk's Office is being kept open every evening between the hours of 7 and 9.

M. F. HUNTER, City Clerk.

City Clerk's Office, Victoria, B.C.

23rd October, 1928.

HALLOWE'EN

Wednesday, Oct. 31

Party Supplies of All Kinds

New Stock—New Ideas

Just Different; That's All

COME AND SEE THEM

LITCHFIELD'S LTD.

Booksellers and Stationers

1109 Government Street

Opposite Royal Bank

Our Telephone is 5738

Articles Commemorating Tenth Anniversary

ARMISTICE DAY

The Christian Science Monitor

Issue of Nov. 10

At News Stands and 512 Sayward Bldg.

ADVERTISE IN THE TIMES

BRILLIANT FETE WILL BE STAGED IN HONOLULU

Hawaiian Society Will Re-
enact Crowning Ceremony
of 1883 on November 15

Passengers Sailing From
Seattle on Malolo Nov. 6
Will Witness Spectacle

Arranged especially for the benefit of passengers who will take advantage of the sailing of the giant liner Malolo from Seattle on November 6, the Native Sons and Daughters of Honolulu will stage what promises to be a brilliant spectacle, the re-enactment of King Kalakaua, which originally took place in Honolulu on February 12, 1883. A. H. Hebb, local representative of the Matson Navigation Company, has received some interesting literature descriptive of the trip. It reads in part:

The brilliant, glittering function which originally took place in Honolulu in front of the royal palace, "Iolani," on February 12, 1883, when the actual King Kalakaua placed a crown upon his head, as did Napoleon, is to be reproduced by the Daughters and Sons of Hawaiian Warriors' Society of Honolulu, to add to their fund to enable it to develop a Hawaiian centre for the future at historic "Hanoahano," Waikiki. Every detail of the actual coronation will be staged, even to the use of the gorgeous Austrian uniform which King Kalakaua wore that day. This is embroidered with gilt taro leaves, emblematic of Hawaii, and when recently taken from its camphor wood chest, looked as though it had been laid away only yesterday.

In this scene of the coronation, King Kalakaua will be represented by Rudolph Duncan, executive officer of the Hawaiian Homes Commission, a six-foot Hawaiian, for Kalakaua was a very tall, imposing man.

The former Princess Kuhio-Kalaninui, widow of the late Prince Kuhio, who was Hawaii's delegate to Congress for twenty years, is in charge of this "royal court of Kalakaua." She will be assisted by Col. Curtis Piehu Iaukea, who was an aide on the king's staff and later his chamberlain. Colonel Iaukea will be one of the participants, playing his own part.

Descendants of personages of the actual coronation will be on the stage. There will be impersonated King Kalakaua; his consort, Queen Kapiolani; Princess Liliuokalani, afterwards queen; Princess Likelike, mother of Princess Kaiulani; Princess Poomakalani; Princess Kuhl and David, Chief Justice A. F. Judd, as chancellor; Col. Charles Hastings Judd, the chamberlain, and many other ladies-in-waiting, and gentlemen who were aides or members of the cabinet.

ORIGINAL UNIFORMS
Many of the actual uniforms and gowns of the coronation are to be used. This is the first time since the coronation that an attempt has been made to reproduce it.

"The Hawaiian Monarch for a Hundred Years," will express the spirit of the entertainment, which is to be made an annual affair, and promises to become to Hawaii what the Passion Play has been to Oberammergau.

In that time there were seven monarchs—Kamehameha the Great, Kamehameha II, Kamehameha III, Kamehameha IV, Kamehameha V, Lunalilo, Kalakaua and Liliuokalani.

"The Warriors Society call the spectacle, 'Kaa Ona Ka Malama,' or 'Season of Festival.'"

Each royal regime will be used as a historical panel to portray in tableaux-pageantry the royal court, with accompaniment of the primitive chants and developing modern music of the times. The royal court of Kamehameha the Great will first be shown, with accompaniment of weird chants and throbbing of shark-skin drums. The great Kamehameha, robed in his brilliant yellow feather cloak, with helmet and spear, attended by his queens, chiefs, chieftesses, warriors and priests, will make the audience feel the grandeur of the brilliant and magnificence of the barbaric display.

ROYAL COURT
Then the royal court of Kamehameha shows the introduction of modernism, for a soldier-guarded mission-ary will be among the Hawaiians when Kamehameha II and his queen are about to depart in 1823, for England. This will be a dramatic picture, for the queen, fearful calls to her people to pay for her—"O! Mountains! O! Sea!"—and so on as she took leave of all she loved.

Then Kamehameha III's court shows a king in European uniform with his royal family and counsellors, about to divide the lands of kingdom among all his people.

Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma, young and attractive, along in the fifties, were part of the "dawn-darling" age. They had a court of beautiful part-Hawaiian women. Crinolines, quadrilles, etc., will be a part of this picture. Kamehameha IV and Lunalilo were the bachelor kings, but they had "royal courts." Kamehameha V's pictures will be his reception of the Duke of Edinburgh in 1889.

The court of Kalakaua will be one of the most brilliant features of all, and then as the coronation scenes closer, Liliuokalani leaves the circle, pauses aside, just as stage lighting effects reveal the sun of the Hawaiian Monarchy setting in the great Pacific, for her reign closed the monarchy.

The Warriors Society expects this spectacle to attract tourists from the mainland, and every year, possibly on the same dates, as King Kalakaua's birthday anniversary falls on November 16, it will eventually become a permanent part of the lure of Hawaii.

Arthur F. Wall is the originator of the "Seasons of Festival."

Passengers arriving at Honolulu November 14, on the Matson liner Malolo from Tacoma, Seattle and Portland, will be fortunate in having an opportunity to see this beautiful spectacle.

Battalion Orders
HORSE TRANSPORT COMPANY, 11TH DIV. TRAIN, C.A.S.C.
The company will parade at the Armories at 8 p.m. Tuesday, October 30, for the purpose of proceeding to Work Point Barracks for a special illustrated lecture.

Transportation will be provided and all ranks are requested to attend.
HUGH ALLAN,
Captain,
O.C.H.T. Co., 11th Div. Train, C.A.S.C.

For Women—Season's Smartest Style Apparel

Sterling Values For Our 55th Anniversary Event



Corsage
Flowers

A profusion of rich blooms in vivid or pastel shades, cunningly fashioned from soft velvets and fine silks and shown in effects that mirror Paris styles.

65c to \$2.95
Each

—Millinery, First Floor

Women's Rayon Slips

Harvey Slips of rayon silk with built-up shoulders. In white, peach, mauve, azure, June rose, fiesta, platinum, canary, sunset and black. Each \$2.75

Harvey Slips of fine quality rayon, made with opera tops and narrow pleated frill around hem. In lovely Shades include white, peach, mauve, melon, poudre, and black. Each \$2.98

Best Quality Rayon Slips with built-up shoulders. Shades include white, peach, mauve, melon, poudre, sand, cinnamon, crabapple, grey, navy and black. Each \$4.50

—Whitewear, First Floor



Royal Worcester Girdles and Brassieres

Royal Worcester Side Hook Girdles, of good quality rayon satin with silk elastic panels over the hips. This girdle for the average figure is lightly boned across the abdomen and shown with four hose supporters. Each \$4.95

Royal Worcester Brassieres of silk brocade in a medium-length style with back hook and silk elastic inset at the back. Each \$1.75

—Corsets, First Floor

Women's Spattees and Ankle Splash Guards

Women's Knitted Spattees with turnover tops and elastic at instep. These are shown in plain colors or in fancy designs; all sizes. A pair, \$1.98 and \$2.50

Women's Ankle Splashguards, made from high-grade rubber. These are a good protection for silk hose. In black and beige, black and grey, russet and beige and black and orange. Pair \$1.50

—Hosiery, Main Floor

Evening Gowns

In Styles That Reflect the Best Efforts of Paris
and London Designers

Dresses of distinctive individuality, showing new lines, a subtle artistry in draping, a clever placing of trimming, which, coupled with rich materials, represents perfection.

Dresses of Sheer Velvets, Laces, Chiffons, Georgettes, Satins and Taffetas

The tight-fitting bodice seems to be in great favor, as well as the bouffant skirt, in circular, flare or draped effect, with uneven hemline. The trimming, too, takes a great diversity of form, favoring beads, rhinestones, tulle, sequins, ribbons, flowers and metallic. There are shades to please every individual taste, including black, white, honey brown, beige, flame, pink, gold and others; sizes 16 to 44.

\$39.75 to \$97.50

—French Room, Main Floor

A Great Variety of Misses' Party Dresses

These are shown in satin, taffeta and georgette, with high waistline, full-gathered skirts, trimmed with flounces of cream lace and picot edging, "V" or round necks and short detachable sleeves. Many attractive shades and black.

\$14.90 to \$17.90

—Mantles, First Floor

Evening Caps, a Paris Vogue, "The Juliet"

Quaint in style and very attractive, the Juliet Cap of gold or silver mesh heightens the effect of the period frock and adds a finish that the most chic desire. The caps are made from gold or silver mesh with dainty sequin head bands and are the very latest on the Continent and in New York.

\$2.50, \$2.95, \$3.95 and
\$6.95

—Millinery, First Floor

Women's White Wool Tams for Skating

The skating season is quickly advancing and we are prepared to meet its demands with a good stock of White French Wool Tams. These are both comfortable and becoming and therefore always popular. Each, at \$1.95

—Women's Millinery, First Floor

Children's Wool Sweaters and Caps

Children's All-wool Coat Sweaters in assorted styles and colors; sizes 2 to 8 years. Each, \$2.95 and \$3.50
Girls' All-wool Cardigans of brushed wool, in a good quality. Shown with two pockets and in shades of fawn and blue; sizes 10, 12 and 14 years. Each, \$3.95

—Children's Wear, First Floor

Women's Broadcloth Smocks

Smocks in plain, neat styles. Shown in shades of peach, rose, blue and mauve. Each \$1.69
Broadcloth Smocks, made with yoke and with smocking at shoulder. Peach, rose, mauve and green. Each, at \$2.50

—Whitewear, First Floor

Children's Hosiery

Children's Silk and Wool Hose, long style, in fine ribbed effects with well reinforced feet. In champagne, chicle and beige mottled with white; all sizes. A pair \$75c

Children's Silk and Wool Three-quarter Socks with ribbed turnover tops and well reinforced wearing parts. In buff, nude, camel, aluminum, jasper, sand and tuscan. A pair \$98c

Children's All-wool Golf Hose in heavy worsted effects; also fancy ribbed cashmere with cuff tops of two-tone or contrasting colors. Suitable for boys' or girls' wear and shown in a large range of Fall colorings. A pair \$98c

Boys' All-wool Golf Hose in the best English and Canadian makes. In many new colorings for Fall, including heathers, Lovats and marls. A pair, \$1.25 and \$1.50

—Lower Main Floor

Girls' Flannel Dresses

Girls' Flannel Dresses in a number of attractive styles and shades. These dresses are very smart and neat for school and are shown in sizes 6 to 14 years. Each, at \$3.95

—Children's Wear, First Floor



Women's Fine Hosiery

Rainbow Full-fashioned Pure Thread Silk Hose, service-weight silk-to-the-top, with reinforced feet. Shown in shell, nude, skin, melon, grain, grebe, flesh, Tuscan, erable, antique gold, champagne, atmosphere, silver, crane, moonlight, moonbeam, black and white. Pair \$2.50

Corticeil Pure Thread Silk Hose, full-fashioned and service-weight silk-to-the-garter hem. Shown with a square heel and well reinforced wearing parts. In chamois, pearl blush, champagne, hoggar, nude, sunburn, chateau, blue fox, moonlight, opal mauve, gunmetal, black and white. Pair \$1.95

Women's Full-fashioned Pure Thread Silk Hose in semi-service weight silk-to-the-garter hem and shown with square heels and well reinforced wearing parts. In Autumn, sunal, erable, grebe, blush beige, pearl blush, magpie, grain, nude, flesh, alean, sonata, crane, smoke, gunmetal, black and white. Pair \$1.50

—Main Floor

Reversible Wool Rugs

Beautiful designs and full reversible Wool Rugs in a splendid quality and the latest color effects—

Size 4.0x7.0, each \$15.00

Size 30x60 inches, at \$6.50

Size 25x48 inches, at \$4.50

—Carpet, Second Floor

Announcing Beaubien Shoes For Women



In accordance with our policy of greater shoe service to our customers we are introducing a line of Shoes that should be of interest to every woman.

These Shoes, coming as they do, straight from the Eastern style centres, are ultra smart in line and designs and show that severe simplicity that good taste demands.

There is an attractive street Shoe of Java brown suede, an afternoon slipper of dark blue kid and others of black suede, chestnut brown kid, patent leather or black kid.

You will be surprised that we can price them as low as

\$8.00, \$9.00 and \$10.00 Pair

—Women's Shoes, First Floor

Rich Velvets for Evening Frocks

36-inch Silk Chiffon Velvet, in great demand this season. Black, beige, jade, Castilian, red, white, blue and sapphire. A yard \$3.98

36-inch Cut Velvets, in two-tone effects; ideal for dresses. A yard \$6.95

36-inch Transparent Velvet, very handsome and rich in appearance; perfect dye; black only. Yard, \$6.98 and \$9.50

Printed Velvets, in spot designs and various colorings. Very fashionable this season. A yard \$8.95

—Silks, Main Floor

Children's Woolen Gloves 50c and 75c Pair

Children's Wool Gloves, seamless-knit and 100% wool. These are very durable and are shown in fawn, mole, sand, grey and Lovat. A pair \$50c

Children's Wool Gloves, 100% wool, seamless knit and heather bound at wrist with one dome fastener. Shades are, beaver, brown, grey and assorted Lovat. A pair \$75c

—Main Floor

Swiss Lace Curtains

At Anniversary Prices

Swiss Lace Curtain Panels, 2 1/4 yards long and 36 inches wide. Ecru only. Each \$1.95

Swiss Lace Curtains, 2 1/4 yards long and 40 inches wide. A very superior quality in handsome applique designs in white and plain or two-tone ecru. A pair, at \$6.75

Swiss Lace Curtains, 2 1/4 yards long and 40 inches wide. Beautiful embroidered designs on white ecru or ecru two-tone colors. A pair \$8.50

Swiss Lace Curtains, 3 yards long and 45 inches wide. Very handsome curtains for those who have the large old-style windows to drape. A pair \$9.50

—Draperies, Second Floor



Skating Sweaters for Men

The skating season begins Thursday, November 1, so it is time to buy your Sweater. Note the following big values: Men's Pure Wool, Heavy Rope Stitch Sweater Coats with shawl collar and two pockets. Shades are white, brown, sheepskin; sizes 36 to 44. Special value, each \$5.95

Universal Brand Light-weight Cardigan Stitch Pull-over Sweaters, with or without collar and with ribbed bottom, white only, \$4.75 and \$4.95

—Men's Furnishings, Main Floor

Men's "Tooke" Brand Broadcloth Shirts \$1.95

Tailor-made Broadcloth Shirts with various sleeve lengths, patterned with neat stripes; also in plain colors and white. On sale, Monday, each \$1.95

—Men's Furnishings, Main Floor

Lamp Shade Making

The lamp shade department has been moved to the first floor, adjoining the needlework department, where an expert instructress is in attendance. Classes are held daily. We are specializing in shades of all kinds, fancy cushions and novelties. You will find many Christmas suggestions in a survey of our work and we shall be glad to assist you in carrying these out.

—First Floor

DAVID SPENCER LIMITED

PHONE 7800

PHONE 7800

Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.; Wednesday, 1 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m.

The Double Purpose Sauce

ADDS FLAVOR **HP** **AIDS DIGESTION**

H.P. — the rich, thick, fruit sauce — adds an exquisite touch of flavor to fish, flesh, fowl and cheese. Makes the plainest meal appetising and delicious.

H.P. is both wholesome and healthful. It should always be served with the heavier foods, not only to add piquancy, but to assist in their digestion.



Catholic Card Party—A bridge and five hundred party will be held in the Knights of Columbus Hall on Thursday evening at 8 o'clock in aid of the building fund of St. Mary's Church, Victoria West. Special prizes will be given and refreshments will be served. Bridge-players are asked to bring their own cards.

Lou Tellegen Being Divorced By Second Wife

Los Angeles, Oct. 27.—Lou Tellegen, stage and screen actor, was sued for divorce yesterday by Isabel Craven Tellegen, who filed a complaint in Superior Court charging her husband with cruel and inhuman treatment. Tellegen, formerly the husband of Geraldine Farrar, former noted grand opera star, married the present Mrs. Tellegen at Rutherford, N.J., December 17, 1923. The latter's complaint stated that the couple have one four-year-old child, Rex Tellegen.

She Can Now Walk Eight Miles Easily

"I have been laid up with the Lumbago and Rheumatism," writes Mrs. E. Corbin, of Franklin, N.S. "It was so bad I was unable to get up out of my chair or turn in bed. After using one box of Dodd's Kidney Pills I was a lot better. I was able to get around without the aid of help and now walk eight miles twice a week for my groceries." Dodd's Kidney Pills tone up and strengthen weak kidneys so that they can do their full work of draining all the impurities from the blood.



With Baby's first tooth

You will find Steedman's Powders such a help! This gentle medicine, made especially for babies, corrects little stomach disorders, makes teething easier and soothes fretful restlessness. Its cooling, cleansing and refreshing properties will save you many anxious hours and help baby to grow well and strong.

Give STEEDMAN'S POWDERS

JOHN STEEDMAN & CO.
504 St. Lawrence Blvd., Montreal, Que.

THE HOUSE OF QUALITY

The J.M. Whitney Co.

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers and Silversmiths

NOW SELLING OUT

See Sunday Colonist for Special Features on Monday

MANY NEW FEATURES FOR 1929 MUSICAL FESTIVAL

Syllabus Announced To-day Includes Folk Dancing, Anglican Choir and Organ Contests; Chicago Adjudicator Chosen

Many new features have been arranged for the annual Victoria Musical Festival, which is to be held in this city on April 16 to 20 next year, the syllabus of which is announced to-day. Dr. Protheroe of Chicago, who has just returned to this continent from Wales after acting as adjudicator at the Welsh Eisteddfod, will be the main adjudicator, and his appointment should meet with much satisfaction.

Along the new features will be a contest for Anglican church choirs, organ contests and folk dancing, the inclusion of which will add variety to the already wide range of the festival. The syllabus in detail follows:

- PUBLIC SCHOOLS**
- Public schools, primary: Grades 1 and 2, 25-30 voices, competing for challenge shield.
 - (a) "Lullaby," Schubert; (New Canadian music course, Book 2); (b) "I Have a Clock," Charles Wood; (Year Book Press, No. 242). No entrance fee.
 - Public schools, intermediate: Grades 3, 4 and 5, 35-50 voices; boys, girls or mixed. Competing for the Victoria School Trustees' Challenge Shield, now held by Oaklands School.
 - (a) "Cradi Song" (unison) Arensky; (b) "Snowdrop" (two part) E. Markham Lee; (Curwen 71610). No entrance fee.
 - Public schools, senior: Grades 6, 7 and 8, 35-50 voices; boys, girls or mixed. Competing for Arion Club Challenge Shield.
 - (a) "The Lass of Richmond Hill" (with descant) T. Dunhill (Arion's Descant Series, No. 2); (b) "Evening Song" (two part) John Ireland (Novello 162). No entrance fee.
 - Choirs, boys, under 16 years: 20-35 voices, competing for W. H. Wilkeson Challenge Shield, now held by Christ Church Cathedral Choir.
 - (a) "Who Is Sylvia" (unison) Schubert; (Novello No. 197); (b) "Evening Song" (two part) John Ireland; (Novello No. 162). No entrance fee.
 - Public, rural elementary schools, girls, boys or girls and boys; confined to schools of two rooms, all grades, competing for challenge shield.
 - (a) "Robin Redbreast," Dr. J. E. Hodgson; (New Canadian Course Book 3) Cony-Wickett; (b) "The Daisies" (two part) Walter Hatley; (Novello 432). No entrance fee.
 - Public, rural elementary schools, girls, boys or mixed, confined to schools of 4 or 8 rooms; competing for challenge shield.
 - (a) "Cradi Song" (unison) Arensky; (Chester); (b) "Snowdrop," E. Markham Lee; (Curwen 71610). No entrance fee.
- CHOIRS**
- Girls' choir, other than public school, under 16 years, competing for the F. W. Francis Challenge Shield, now held by St. George's School Choir.
 - (a) "The Singer in the Night" (unison) Cecil Sharnan; (Novello 408); (b) "A Madrigal of Spring" (two part) Fery E. Fletcher; (Novello 204). No entrance fee.
 - Junior choirs, High School, Sunday School or private schools, under 19 years, competing for the C. Pennday Challenge Shield, now held by First United Sunday School Choir.
 - (a) "Drink to Me Only" (with descant) Geoffrey Shaw; (Novello 1324); (b) "The Dream Seller" (two part) E. Markham Lee; (Curwen 71659). No entrance fee.
 - Vocal duet, junior, under 19 years; girls, boys or girl and boy, competing for silver medals.
 - "Over the Valley," Charles Wood; (Deanes Press 282).
 - Vocal duet, intermediate, girls under 19 years; competing for silver medals.
 - "Sleep, Sleep, Beauty Bright," Harry Brook; (Oxford University Press No. 143). Entrance fee 50c.
 - Vocal solo, boys under 12 years; competing for silver medal.
 - "Cuckoo," Martin Shaw; (Curwen 71464). Entrance fee 25c.
 - Vocal solo, boys under 16; competing for silver medal.
 - "Love Was Once a Little Boy," Heigh Ho; (Frederick Cowen; key E. Broussy). Entrance fee 25c.
 - Vocal solo, girls under 16 years; competing for silver medal.
 - "Golden Bunch Kiss Your Eyes" (high or low notes optional) R. R. Terry; (Curwen 71653). Entrance fee 25c.
 - Vocal solo, soprano under 19 years; competing for silver medal.
 - "Charming Chloe" (key F) Edward German; (Novello). Entrance fee 50c.
 - Vocal solo, contralto, girls under 19 years; competing for silver medal.
 - "When Roses Bloom," Betchard; (Frederick Harris and Co.). Entrance fee 50c.
 - Large choral societies, 50 voices or over, competing for challenge shield.
 - (a) "The Surrender of the Soul to Everlasting Love" (unaccompanied) Peter Cornelius (Novello No. 977); (b) "Song of Prosperine," S. Coleridge Taylor (Novello No. 1290). Entrance fee, \$3.50.
- CHURCH CHOIRS**
- Large church choir, membership less than 41, not less than 35 to sing, competing for the W. A. Jameson Coffee Company challenge shield.
 - (a) "Cherubim Song" (unaccompanied), Bachman; (Boston Music Co.); (b) "Here Is the Little Door" (unaccompanied), Herbert Howells (Steiner and Bell No. 816, Church Choir Library). Entrance fee, \$3.50.
 - Intermediate church choirs and choral societies, membership under 41, not less than 25 to sing, competing for the Kiwanis Club challenge shield, now

held by the Oak Bay United Church. (a) "Thou Must Leave Thy Lovely Dwelling," Hector Berlioz (Novello Music Times No. 723); (b) "My Bonny, She Smileth" (unaccompanied), German (Novello No. 1247). Entrance fee, \$3.50.

- Small church or rural choir and choral societies, membership under 21, competing for the Gyfo Club challenge shield, now held by Centennial United Church Choir.
- (a) "Our Master Hath a Garden," Herbert Crimp (Novello 930); (b) "Thou Wilt Keep Him in Perfect Peace," C. Lee Williams (Novello 276). Entrance fee, \$2.50.
- Anglican church choirs, not exceeding 30 voices, competing for gold medals.
- (a) "The Twenty-eighth Evening Psalm 136 (7 verses and the Gloria) C. H. Lloyd (Novello Parish Church Book, Chant 483); (b) "Hail Me Under the Shadow," J. E. West (Novello 130). Entrance fee, \$2.00.
- Male choir, adult, no limit, competing for the Knights of Pythias challenge shield, now held by Victoria Male Voice Choir.
- (a) "Feasting I Watch," Elgar (Novello 360); (b) "There Rolls the Deep," Jean Louis Nicote (Breitkopf and Hartel, London). Entrance fee, \$3.50.
- Ladies' choir, no limit, competing for The Daily Colonist challenge shield, now held by The Schubert Club, Victoria.
- (a) "The Death of Tenebris," J. Brahms (Novello 183); (b) "Cossack Cradle Song," Gaines (Schirmer 5947, S.S.A.A.). Entrance fee, \$3.50.

NOTE: All adult choral classes are also competing for the Hon. W. C. Nichol grand challenge shield, now held by the Centennial Church Choir.

- Quartette, S.S.A.A., competing for silver medals.
- "The Belts of Youth," Rutland Brown (Stainer and Bell 2232C). Entrance fee, \$2.00.
- Quartette, T.B.B., competing for silver medals.
- "The Fond Lover," Bantock (Curwen 50591). Entrance fee, \$2.00.
- Quartette, S.A.T.B., competing for silver medals.
- "Whither Runneth My Sweetheart," Gerald Williams (Curwen 61172). Entrance fee, \$2.00.
- Ladies' trio, S.S.A., competing for silver medals.
- "As Torrents in Summer," Elgar (Novello's Trios, Female Voices No. 617). Entrance fee, \$1.50.
- Vocal duet, S.A., competing for silver medals.
- "Love Has Not Departed," Brahms (Simrock and Lengnick). Entrance fee, \$1.00.
- Vocal duet, T.B., competing for silver medals.
- "Calm After Storm," Frederick Keel (Boosey and Co. Limited). Entrance fee, \$1.00.

VOCAL SOLOS

- Vocal solo, soprano, competing for gold medal.
- (a) "Oh, Yes, Just So," J. S. Black (Novello); (b) "Sing Again," Daniel Protheroe; (Key D Gable Hinged Music Co., Chicago). Entrance fee, 50c.
- Gold medallist's vocal competition, open to winners of gold medals in the Victoria Festivals 1927, 1928, competing for challenge cup.
- (a) Own selection. Entrance fee, \$1.00.
- Key D selection. Entrance fee, \$1.00.
- Vocal solo, mezzo-soprano, competing for gold medal.
- (a) "The Nightingale," Key E. Handel (Patterson). Entrance fee, 50c.
- Gold medallist's vocal competition, open to winners of gold medals in the Victoria Festivals 1927, 1928, competing for challenge cup.
- (a) Own selection. Entrance fee, \$1.00.
- Key D selection. Entrance fee, \$1.00.
- Vocal solo, mezzo-soprano, competing for gold medal.
- (a) "The Nightingale," Key E. Handel (Patterson). Entrance fee, 50c.

crutch in order to "support" the feet, the child can no longer use his foot in a natural manner, but must "clump" for these poor miles!

FLEXIBLE SHOE FOR WALKING

The first shoe can be a soft moccasin which protects the sole and gives baby perfect freedom of movement. The shoes for walking should have such flexible soles that they in no way restrict the action of the foot, should be at least one inch longer than the foot and be shaped to the foot itself. Laced shoes are better than button ones because they can be adjusted over different weight shoes. They should be laced only snugly enough to hold the shoe in place on the foot.

For the baby to toe in slightly when walking is natural. He thus achieves better balance. Unless this is extremely exaggerated it can go uncorrected.

If the toes tend to point out, that is another matter, and sometimes a "lift" put lengthwise of the inner half of the sole will help the child to point the toes straight ahead when walking.

Too short shoes will compel the child to walk or run on his toes. It is a splendid idea to watch the child's shoes carefully. They are outgrown almost always before they are worn out, and there is a real danger in viewing baby's need for a new pair of shoes entirely from the latter standpoint. It is better to have only one pair and replace them often than to put good shoes away in the drawer and then, in mistaken economy, let the child wear them, even though they have grown too short or too narrow.

The shoes the child wears daily are slowly molding his feet to their permanent form. They must be just right.

Once our ancestors began to encase their feet in concealing coverings, their foot troubles began. Ancient footgear drove the foot to respond by putting forth corns, bunions, callouses, ingrown toenails and all the various ills to which mistreated feet are susceptible. It would seem that it took a long time to impress people with the obvious fact that the more unnatural the shape of the shoe, the more quickly the shape of the foot itself was ruined.

The baby starts out with a pair of perfect feet, perhaps his most generally admired possession, for it is only in babyhood that one ever sees perfect feet. His chances for holding on to this perfection diminish as soon as he is old enough to walk and to wear shoes.

Feet may be ruined even earlier by the use of shrunken booties and woolen hose, for it takes very little pressure to push the bones of the feet out of their natural position, the baby's feet even up to the age of walking and creeping, still being in the cartilaginous stage.

The baby, when allowed to walk barefooted, keeps the toes pointed straight ahead and grips his five toes firmly in an effort to keep his balance. If he is put into shoes, chosen like a

HALLOWE'EEN DANCE AT EMPRESS HOTEL

A Halloween dance and supper will be held at the Empress Hotel on Wednesday evening. The management announces that there will be special decorations appropriate to the occasion and a specially augmented orchestra to supply the latest dance music. Tickets may be obtained at the hotel.

- Schubert (Oxford Choral Songs, Oxford University Press 381). Entrance fee, 50c.
- Vocal solo, contralto, competing for gold medal.
 - (a) "My Abode," key C sharp minor, Schubert (Oliver Ditson Co.); (b) "Sleep," C. H. H. Parry. (Novello). Entrance fee 50c.
 - Vocal solo, tenor, competing for gold medal.
 - (a) "Ah Love But a Day," Daniel Frobenius (Gable Hinged Music Co., Chicago); (b) "My Lovely Celia," key G, George Munroe. (Boosey). Entrance fee 50c.
 - Vocal solo, baritone, competing for gold medal.
 - (a) "Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind," Quilley (Boosey No. 1); (b) "Pastorale," key F, Ed. Purcell. (Ditson). Entrance fee 50c.
 - Vocal solo, bass, competing for gold medal.
 - (a) "She Alone Charmeth My Sadness," key E. Gounod. (Boosey); (b) "Great Isle, Great Oisile," Moore. (Boosey). Entrance fee 50c.
 - Classes 30, 31, 32, 33, 34 and 35 are also competing for "Columbia School of Music" Grand Challenge Cup.
 - Vocal solo, open, singing playing own accompaniment, lady or gentleman, competing for medal.
 - (a) "Corn Rigs Are Bonnie," Burns; (b) "O Open the Door," Burns. (Lyric Gems of Scotland, Bayley & Ferguson, Glasgow). Entrance fee 50c.
- PIANOFORTE**
- Piano, primary, under nine years, competing for silver medal.
 - (a) "Melody" (Albion); (b) "Young Op. 68, No. 1, Schumann." Melodies, Op. 155, No. 4, Guriltz. (Whaley Royce). Entrance fee 25c.
 - Piano, junior, under eleven years, competing for silver medal.
 - (a) "Miniature Pastorale," First Set, No. 1, Frank Bridge. (Winthrop Rogers); (b) "Albionballad" (Lyric, Piece Book 1, Op. 12, No. 7). Origin. (Lyric). Entrance fee 25c.
 - Piano, junior, under thirteen years, competing for silver medal.
 - (a) "Waltz from Land" (Forgotten Fairy Tales), McDowell. (Elkin); (b) "Le Coucou," Daquin. (Harris). Entrance fee 25c.
 - Piano, intermediate, under fifteen years, competing for silver medal.
 - (a) "Lieder Ohne Worte" (Songs Without Words, No. 7, in E Flat Major, Op. No. 11, Mendelssohn. (Peters); (b) "How hard we do made walking" (Schirmer). Op. 71, No. 3, Cyril Scott (Elkin). Entrance fee 25c.
 - Piano, intermediate, under seventeen years, competing for silver medal.
 - "Romance" with Variations (Soprano in A Flat Major, Op. 26), Beethoven. Op. 26, No. 3. Entrance fee 25c.
 - Piano, senior, under nineteen years, competing for silver medal.
 - (a) "Waltz in A Major, Op. No. 2, Rachmaninoff (Schirmer). Entrance fee 50c; (b) "The Nightingale," Key E. Handel (Patterson). Entrance fee, 50c.

Andante with Variations (Soprano in A Flat Major, Op. 26), Beethoven. Op. 26, No. 3. Entrance fee 25c.

- Piano, senior, under nineteen years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "Cinquantein," Gabriel Marie. (Peters); (b) "Traumaria," Schuman. Entrance fee 50c.
- Violoncello, open, competing for gold medal.
- (a) "Reverie," Dunkler. op. 20, Auguste Led. (b) "Rondo," Boccherini, transcribed by Willeke (Carl Fischer). Entrance fee 50c.
- Instrumental trio, violin, cello, piano, open, competing for silver medals.
- Trio D Minor, Abadante and Scherzo, Mendelssohn (Associated Music Publishers, 140 West, 42nd St. N.Y.). Entrance fee 1.50.
- String quartette, open, competing for silver medal.
- "Quartette No. 3, Op. 18," Beethoven. Entrance fee \$2.
- Cornet solo, junior, under 19 years, competing for silver medal.
- Own selection. Entrance fee 25c.

NOTE:—All "repeats" to be omitted in instrumental classes. All instrumental solo classes are also competing for the Fletcher Bros. grand challenge cup.

ELOCUTION

- Elocution, primary, girls under 10 years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "A Fairy Went A-marketing," Rose Fyleman; (b) "A Springtime Wish," Isabel Ecclestone Mackay. Entrance fee 25c.
- Elocution, primary, boys under 10 years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "Knight-in-Armor," A. A. Milne; (b) "The Butterfly's Ball." Entrance fee 25c.
- Elocution, junior, girls under 13 years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "The Witches' Steeds," Will H. Ogilvie; (b) "It's a Butterfly," Thos. H. Bailey. Entrance fee 25c.
- Elocution, junior, boys under 13 years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "The Stormy Petrel," Bryan W. Proctor.

Your Baby and Mine

By MYRTLE MEYER ELDERD

Mrs. Elderd will be glad to answer all questions pertaining to babies and children. A stamped and self-addressed envelope forwarded to this office will bring a personal reply.

FEET AND HOW TO KEEP THEM PERFECT

Once our ancestors began to encase their feet in concealing coverings, their foot troubles began. Ancient footgear drove the foot to respond by putting forth corns, bunions, callouses, ingrown toenails and all the various ills to which mistreated feet are susceptible. It would seem that it took a long time to impress people with the obvious fact that the more unnatural the shape of the shoe, the more quickly the shape of the foot itself was ruined.

The baby starts out with a pair of perfect feet, perhaps his most generally admired possession, for it is only in babyhood that one ever sees perfect feet. His chances for holding on to this perfection diminish as soon as he is old enough to walk and to wear shoes.

Feet may be ruined even earlier by the use of shrunken booties and woolen hose, for it takes very little pressure to push the bones of the feet out of their natural position, the baby's feet even up to the age of walking and creeping, still being in the cartilaginous stage.

The baby, when allowed to walk barefooted, keeps the toes pointed straight ahead and grips his five toes firmly in an effort to keep his balance. If he is put into shoes, chosen like a

Rhapsody in G Minor, Op. 79, No. 2, Brahms. (Schirmer). Entrance fee 50c.

- Violoncello, open, competing for gold medal.
- (a) "Reverie," Dunkler. op. 20, Auguste Led. (b) "Rondo," Boccherini, transcribed by Willeke (Carl Fischer). Entrance fee 50c.
- Instrumental trio, violin, cello, piano, open, competing for silver medals.
- Trio D Minor, Abadante and Scherzo, Mendelssohn (Associated Music Publishers, 140 West, 42nd St. N.Y.). Entrance fee 1.50.
- String quartette, open, competing for silver medal.
- "Quartette No. 3, Op. 18," Beethoven. Entrance fee \$2.
- Cornet solo, junior, under 19 years, competing for silver medal.
- Own selection. Entrance fee 25c.

NOTE:—All "repeats" to be omitted in instrumental classes. All instrumental solo classes are also competing for the Fletcher Bros. grand challenge cup.

ELOCUTION

- Elocution, primary, girls under 10 years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "A Fairy Went A-marketing," Rose Fyleman; (b) "A Springtime Wish," Isabel Ecclestone Mackay. Entrance fee 25c.
- Elocution, primary, boys under 10 years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "Knight-in-Armor," A. A. Milne; (b) "The Butterfly's Ball." Entrance fee 25c.
- Elocution, junior, girls under 13 years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "The Witches' Steeds," Will H. Ogilvie; (b) "It's a Butterfly," Thos. H. Bailey. Entrance fee 25c.
- Elocution, junior, boys under 13 years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "The Stormy Petrel," Bryan W. Proctor.

Andante with Variations (Soprano in A Flat Major, Op. 26), Beethoven. Op. 26, No. 3. Entrance fee 25c.

- Piano, senior, under nineteen years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "Cinquantein," Gabriel Marie. (Peters); (b) "Traumaria," Schuman. Entrance fee 50c.
- Violoncello, open, competing for gold medal.
- (a) "Reverie," Dunkler. op. 20, Auguste Led. (b) "Rondo," Boccherini, transcribed by Willeke (Carl Fischer). Entrance fee 50c.
- Instrumental trio, violin, cello, piano, open, competing for silver medals.
- Trio D Minor, Abadante and Scherzo, Mendelssohn (Associated Music Publishers, 140 West, 42nd St. N.Y.). Entrance fee 1.50.
- String quartette, open, competing for silver medal.
- "Quartette No. 3, Op. 18," Beethoven. Entrance fee \$2.
- Cornet solo, junior, under 19 years, competing for silver medal.
- Own selection. Entrance fee 25c.

NOTE:—All "repeats" to be omitted in instrumental classes. All instrumental solo classes are also competing for the Fletcher Bros. grand challenge cup.

ELOCUTION

- Elocution, primary, girls under 10 years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "A Fairy Went A-marketing," Rose Fyleman; (b) "A Springtime Wish," Isabel Ecclestone Mackay. Entrance fee 25c.
- Elocution, primary, boys under 10 years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "Knight-in-Armor," A. A. Milne; (b) "The Butterfly's Ball." Entrance fee 25c.
- Elocution, junior, girls under 13 years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "The Witches' Steeds," Will H. Ogilvie; (b) "It's a Butterfly," Thos. H. Bailey. Entrance fee 25c.
- Elocution, junior, boys under 13 years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "The Stormy Petrel," Bryan W. Proctor.

Andante with Variations (Soprano in A Flat Major, Op. 26), Beethoven. Op. 26, No. 3. Entrance fee 25c.

- Piano, senior, under nineteen years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "Cinquantein," Gabriel Marie. (Peters); (b) "Traumaria," Schuman. Entrance fee 50c.
- Violoncello, open, competing for gold medal.
- (a) "Reverie," Dunkler. op. 20, Auguste Led. (b) "Rondo," Boccherini, transcribed by Willeke (Carl Fischer). Entrance fee 50c.
- Instrumental trio, violin, cello, piano, open, competing for silver medals.
- Trio D Minor, Abadante and Scherzo, Mendelssohn (Associated Music Publishers, 140 West, 42nd St. N.Y.). Entrance fee 1.50.
- String quartette, open, competing for silver medal.
- "Quartette No. 3, Op. 18," Beethoven. Entrance fee \$2.
- Cornet solo, junior, under 19 years, competing for silver medal.
- Own selection. Entrance fee 25c.

NOTE:—All "repeats" to be omitted in instrumental classes. All instrumental solo classes are also competing for the Fletcher Bros. grand challenge cup.

ELOCUTION

- Elocution, primary, girls under 10 years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "A Fairy Went A-marketing," Rose Fyleman; (b) "A Springtime Wish," Isabel Ecclestone Mackay. Entrance fee 25c.
- Elocution, primary, boys under 10 years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "Knight-in-Armor," A. A. Milne; (b) "The Butterfly's Ball." Entrance fee 25c.
- Elocution, junior, girls under 13 years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "The Witches' Steeds," Will H. Ogilvie; (b) "It's a Butterfly," Thos. H. Bailey. Entrance fee 25c.
- Elocution, junior, boys under 13 years, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "The Stormy Petrel," Bryan W. Proctor.

Brunswick

All-Electric RADIO

Six Tubes—One Dial Control—Electric Speaker

\$184

COMPLETE

\$15.00 Places One of These Beautiful Radios in Your Home Comfortable Terms on the Balance

641 YATES ST. **KENT'S** Phone 3449

MAJESTIC HEADQUARTERS FOR VICTORIA

Ginellou

For Men and Women

For preserving the LUSTRE of the hair, for fighting DANDRUFF and cleaning the scalp, there is nothing to equal GINELLOU. It is clean and pure, FREE from OIL, or GREASE. A few treatments will convince you how good it is.

On sale at leading Dressing and Department Stores.

Egg Producers

Here's your chance to cut out one more imported line by using locally produced "Saanich" POULTRY SHELL, guaranteed 97% lime content. Sold for less by all feed dealers. Made by

Saanich Canning Company Limited

SIDNEY, B.C.

(b) "The Song of the Axe," Isabella Vallancy Crawford. Entrance fee 25c.

- Elocution, intermediate, girls under 16 years, but not under 10, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "The Song My Paddle Sings," E. Pauline Johnson; (b) "The Free," Eliza Cook. Entrance fee 25c.
- Elocution, intermediate, boys under 16 years, but not under 10, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "The Laughing Salley," Chas. G. D. Roberts; (b) "Wander Thirst," Gerald Eaton. Entrance fee 25c.
- Elocution, senior, girls under 19 years, but not under 13, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "Zuleika," A. O'Shaughnessy; (b) "Laugh and Be Merry," John Masfield. Entrance fee 50c.
- Elocution, senior, boys under 19 years, but not under 13, competing for silver medal.
- (a) "The Phantom Night of the Bala des Chaleurs," Art W. H. Eaton; (b) "The Ice Cart," Wilfred Wilson Gibson. Entrance fee 50c.

NOTE:—Classes 62-69 inclusive, also competing for the B.C. Dramatic School junior challenge cup.

- Elocution, ladies, open, competing for gold medal.
- (a) "St. Ives Poor," Marjorie Pickett; (b) "England's Fields," Lloyd Roberts. Entrance fee 50c.
- Elocution, men, open, competing for gold medal.
- (a) "The Convict Ship," T. K. Hervey; (b) "This Kite," Allan Sullivan. Entrance fee 50c. These two classes are

also competing for the B.C. Dramatic School senior challenge cup.

NOTE:—Copies of test pieces for elocution classes may be had from the corresponding secretary, Victoria, B.C., P.O. Box 1211; for a complete list of the test pieces, a copy of which must be in the hands of the secretary not later than the final day set for receiving entries.

FOLK DANCING

- Folk dancing, not fewer than 8 nor more than 16, children under 10, day schools, competing for shield, test piece, any country dance. No entrance fee.
- Competitors when sending in the entry form must forward one copy of piece selected. No performance to exceed four minutes duration.
- Folk dancing, not fewer than 8 nor more than 16, for children over 10 and under 15, day schools, competing for shield, test piece, any country dance. No entrance fee.
- Competitors when sending in the entry form must forward one copy of piece selected. No performance to exceed four minutes duration.
- Folk dancing, not fewer than 8 nor more than 16, for children under 15, open to boys and girls in equal number attending any public school or private dancing classes, competing for shield. No entrance fee.
- Competitors when sending in the entry form must forward one copy of piece selected. No performance to exceed four minutes duration.

BABY'S OWN SOAP

From Baby's birth test out it's worth.

ALBERT SOAPS, LIMITED, MONTREAL, Que.

Hornsby Goes To Cubs In Biggest Deal Yet

"Speed" Lund Signs, With Cubs To Try For Left Wing Position

In His Early Twenties and Weighing Around 170 Pounds, Prairie Boy Is Considered Good Prospect; Other Clubs Sought Him; Skates Fast and Packs Deadly Shot; Fans Reserving Seats For Season; Arena Engineers Start To-night Making Ice

After considerable dickering the Victoria Cubs have signed "Speed" Lund, former member of the Brandon hockey team, according to an announcement made to-day by the management of the local professional team.

"Smiling Joe" Smith, manager of the Cubs, has just completed a jaunt around the Prairies in search of promising players and he returned with Lund's signature on a contract. The Victoria club was fortunate in obtaining the services of the Brandon boy as a number of other clubs were after him.

PACKS WICKED SHOT

Weighing about 170 pounds and in his early twenties, Lund is a most promising left winger. He skates fast and possesses a hard shot. Lund will report to the Victoria club along with the other members of the team on November 5.

Stanley Patrick, president of the Victoria club, states that he has received a number of inquiries from the fans for reserving seats. Fans wishing to reserve a seat are requested to communicate with the Victoria Arena Company at P.O. Box 1204.

START MAKING ICE
Engineers at the Victoria arena will to-night commence making the ice for the opening on November 1.

Bobby Rowe, manager of the Portland team, has announced he will have a new name for his proteges this winter. Last season the Portland amateur club was known as the Rosebuds but Rowe wants a change. He is at present considering the nickname of "Buckbrook."

OATMAN AS PROSPECTOR

Fresh air and lots of it has been the chief item on the bill of fare for both Montreal and Canadian hockey players during the off-season. With practically no exceptions they have been "getting back to nature" with a vengeance, and the result this fall finds a crew of bronzed and remarkably well fit young men straining at the leash and ready to do up much gold he did dig up a lot of good health.

Bill Phillips, who ran a gasoline station, about fifty miles out of Seattle, also had a fishing lodge on his hands and since the filling station and a lodge are too much for even a man of Bill's activity to handle, he turned the station over to Joe Lamb and between them they managed to keep things going.

WARD PLAYED BASEBALL

Jimmy Ward played semi-pro baseball for Kenosha, Wis., his old home town, but at the moment he has a fling at rowing and tennis. Hooley Smith sold coal, Neil Stewart insurance and Red Dign turned contractor way out near Winnipeg.

Riding is Dunc Munro's new hobby, and he spent the mornings and evenings cantering around Mount Royal. Dunc is also a tennis player, and did a lot of work on the courts of Gordon Cushing's home on the Maine coast, and also on the indoor courts. The rotund defence man is in fine shape, and played tennis with Vinnie Richards in Montreal recently.

Babe Siebert is another in fine form. He is just in from a hunting trip and Clint Benedict, after a three months' loaf around various summer resorts have apparently had the easiest time of the bunch.

CANADIENS ARE GOLFGERS

Canadiens too spent a lot of time in the open air. Aurel Joliat went completely "golf." He has accumulated a most remarkable library in existence on the game, and has been trying to adhere to the principles laid down by Braid, Mitchell, Jones, Hagen, Evans, Ginet, Ball and a few more. He considers the precepts of all these before making a shot. Joliat has been on the links all summer, and is in great physical condition.

Howie Morenz, peerless centre-ice man, has been working in a cigar store, but he put in a lot of time at golf. Morenz is a great natural golfer, and frequently shoots in the eighties. He and Cecil Hart, the Canadian pilot, are great rivals on the links.

A "LIVE WIRE"

George Hainsworth is a "live wire." Winter and summer he did electrical work in Kenosha. One of his summer jobs was as an electrician too, but was deep in sport all summer as manager and playing star of a professional baseball club.

Marty Burke is a practical young man. He is associated with his dad in the butcher and provision business in Toronto.

Arthur Leduc has a great job. He is an inspector in a brewery. Leonard Gaudreault, the blonde forward, went back to Chicoutimi after the hockey season, and is in the tobacco business there.

George Patterson is a cattle dealer in Kingston, Ont. Lucille has a sporting goods business in Sorel. Pete Palyangio does trucking from North Bay to the lumber and mining camps. Gerald Carson keeps the air by selling fruit at Grimsby, Ont.

Manager Eddie Gerard of the Montreal Maroons, a strong believer in sturdy substitutes. Last season he had

FIRST CASUALTY



CLINT BENEDET
Montreal, Oct. 27.—Clint Benedict has assumed the dubious honor of being the first casualty of the pro hockey season, which opened unofficially at the Forum yesterday when the Montreal Maroons staged a short practice game.

Benedict, Maroon goalie, suffered a deep cut on the top of the head when a puck caromed off his glove.

Two stitches were required to close the wound.

THREE SWIMMING TITLES AWARDED

Two Toronto Girls Win Canadian 100-Yard Free Style and Breast Stroke Events

Montreal, Oct. 27.—Toronto and Ottawa entries won premier honors in the three Dominion championship events which featured an indoor swimming meet, staged here last night by the Columbus Swimming Club. The 100-yard free style title race was won by Miss Mary Casson of Toronto, with a teammate, B. Edwards, second.

Miss Casson's time was 1:09 1-5.

Miss Dorothy Prior, Toronto entrant, won the 100-yard breast stroke, Dominion event, during the course in 1:27. Catherine McCarrick, Montreal, was second.

The other title event, the long plunge, was won by Miss Olive Mason of Ottawa, with a distance of 52 feet. Dorothy Prior was second.

FOXY PHANN

A painstaking dentist usually gives more than he takes



The Week In Canadian Sport — By Jimmy Thompson



The Canadian sport horizon for the week had few upsets. The old game of hockey is certainly out of the moth balls. Things are already buzzing and meetings are under way for buying and selling of players. No matter what line of sport it is, whenever a team from Hamilton, the Mountain City, is in it, there is always plenty of action. The announcement was made a little over a week ago that the players of the Hamilton Can-Pro Hockey League team had been sold to Buffalo.

This is regretted by other towns from a sporting standpoint. But some hardly blame a club that has lost \$34,000 in two years for failing to continue to operate a team on such a basis. This again looks as if the Canadian sporting public prefers amateurs to pros. Never has the old Arena Gardens at Toronto witnessed such a crowd as jammed its doors last winter for the Junior Dominion Memorial Cup finals between Ottawa Gunners and Regina Monarchs. This was an outstanding example of the Canadian sport fan's opinion of amateur hockey.

However, getting back to rugby again, this afternoon at Varsity Stadium at Toronto, the old rivals meet to settle the question as to who is the better team on the gridiron this year. The followers of Queen Boo Hoo are confident that the trimming they received at the hands of the Varsity squad a few weeks ago was all a mistake and they are all set to prove it. It is true that the Tri-color had several injuries before their last game and this may have spelled defeat.

A win for Varsity to-day puts them up again with a chance to win the intercollegiate title and a loss means in the cellar and up on the shelf for this year.

BIG PRIZES TO START GOLFERS ON ANNUAL TREK

Following Pacific Coast Tournaments, Pros Will Proceed to Florida

Walter Hagen to Defend His British Open Title; All Take Big Chances

New York, Oct. 27.—Golf professionals willing to take a chance, and most of them are, are oiling their spiked shoes and polishing their niblicks for the Winter hunt for glory and prize money in a score of tournaments. The pros are about to set out on a winding trail leading West—and then South—to shoot for the big prizes waiting for those fortunate enough to be in the money.

The first of the Winter tournaments is the Oklahoma City open November 2-4 with Oregon on its heels and a dozen worthy events in California. What the golfs have made new records for courses or themselves on the Pacific Coast, they will adjourn to Florida with sick excursions, into Arkansas and Texas on the way South.

GO TO ENGLAND

After Florida comes Pinehurst and by that time the personnel of the Ryder Cup team will have to be decided and members of the all-star group will set their faces toward England to defend the trophy emblematic of the professional championship of the two countries. While the test is abroad the British open will be started with all the invading pros trying their luck in this blue ribbon event.

Walter Hagen, the British champion, will of course play a defending role, and Johnny Farrell, the open champion of the United States, will be there as will Leo Diegel, P. G. Champion. These three stars and many of their followers have a busy year ahead of them for soon after they return from their foreign ventures the leading pros and amateurs will congregate at the Winged-Foot Club Mamaroneck, N.Y., to make an assault on Farrell's title.

The pros must start on their Winter trek with well-filled pocketbooks for there is no assurance that even the best of them will have their wallets refilled with prize money. Railway fares and hotel bills go on whether the players win, lose or draw, and strokes are translated into terms of dollars at every turn. One shot may mean the difference between \$1,500 and \$800, and another between \$100 or nothing.

SIZES UP SITUATION
Dave Spittal, a picturesque pro, sized up the situation in a southern tourna-

ment once when he came in with a seventy-two hole score of 300.

"Will it be in the money?" he asked observers at the eighteenth green.

He was assured that the best judgment of the assembled experts was that it would.

"Think it'll be car fare?" was his next question.

The audience did some figuring after consulting the score board and ventured an opinion that his score would get him just about the amount he spent to get to the tournament from his club, and back again.

"Fair enough," said Dave. "That's

Salaries May Disrupt Whole Pirates Team

Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 27.—Salary differences threaten to disrupt the entire prospective Pittsburgh Pirate National Hockey League team, according to evidence shown yesterday when after several "bonfires" with their new owner, Benny Leonard, not a player signed on the dotted line.

Even the most optimistic, recently arrived from Montreal, has refused the Leonard offers to date and he said to-day that if an agreement is not reached before Sunday he would go back to Montreal.

Johnny McKinnon, defence man, is the only player signed to date. His contract has another year to run. Roy Worters, star goalie of the league last year, is demanding \$8,000 while Leonard admits he is deaf beyond the \$6,000 mark.

HOOP GAMES AT "Y" TO-NIGHT

City League Will Stage Three Games; Caps to Play C.P.S. in Senior "A"

Three good City League basketball games are scheduled to-night at the Y.M.C.A. gym, commencing at 7:30 o'clock.

In the senior "B" men, Sons of Canada will play Normal School. This should be a good game, with the Sons favorites.

Axioms will be out to obtain their first victory of the season, but they will have to step to take the Fideles into camp.

CAPS PLAY C.P.S.
In the final game of the night the C.P.S. will tackle the Capitals in the second senior "A" game of the season. Capitals won the last game against the lumbermen by nine points, but C.P.S. are out to offset this with a victory in tonight's game.

Capitals are favorites after their splendid showing against Varsity last week.

To-night's games are as follows:
7:30—Senior "B" men: Sons of Canada vs. Normal School.
8:20—Ladies: Fideles vs. Axioms.
9:10—Senior "A": C.P.S. vs. Capitals.

Jack Hill Goes To Newcastle For Price of \$50,000

London, Oct. 27.—Another high-priced soccer football transfer was recorded yesterday. Jack Hill, Burnley's international centre-half, has been acquired by Newcastle United for approximately \$50,000. Last week David Jack of Bolton was transferred to the Arsenal club for the same figure.

Arsenal and Newcastle United are well down in the list and face relegation to the Second Division and the depreciation in their gate receipts that this would entail.

better than nothing and there's always another one where you may get more. An even break would be better but I guess I'll have to pay the hotel bill and cabby fee and hope for better luck next time."

Another pro after big money tournament, had so little faith in his score that, as he gave his caddy \$20 after his last round, he told the bag carrier, "I hope that's enough. It's more than I'll get for playing."

FRANK PATRICK SIGNS LIKELY YOUNG PLAYERS

Joe Jerwa Formerly of Canmore and Percy Jackson of Trail With Lions

Joe Jerwa of Canmore has signed a contract with President Frank Patrick to play hockey at the Coast this winter. He turned down an offer to go East in accepting the Coast proposition. Jerwa learned all his hockey at the coast, mainly the west of Calgary. He is about twenty-two years old, and while he tops the scales at 185 pounds, is a fast skater and packs a wicked shot.

A GOOD PROSPECT

Recognized as a good prospect, as a matter of fact one of the best in Western Canada, Jerwa is expected to make the grade at the Coast from the start. Canmore won the senior amateur hockey championship of the province last winter, and Joe Jerwa was the shining light throughout the season. He not only stood out in the defense but led his team in goal scoring throughout the season.

Patrick has also officially announced that Percy Jackson, young star performer of the champion Trail team for the past two seasons, has signed a contract to play for Vancouver. Jackson has been a popular figure in amateur hockey in B.C. his best work being seen in the Allan Cup semi-finals two years ago against the Thunder Herd of Port William.

McDUFFER

By BARRIE PAYNE



BOTH FIGHTERS ARE READY FOR OPENING GONG

Tommy Fielding Gets His Great Chance When He Meets Eber To-night

Capacity House Will Attend; Fielding Has Three-pound Weight Advantage

Fight fans will flock to the Sons of Canada Hall to-night in hope of seeing one of the best fights ever staged in this city, when Tommy Fielding, pride of Victoria, stacks up against "Bad News" Bobby Eber, of Hamilton, in a ten-round bout. The first fight on the card, being staged by the Victoria Boxing Club, will get started at 8:45 o'clock.

Interest is at fever heat over the main bout and fans who have watched Eber work out claim Fielding has a tough proposition on his hands. Possessing a wicked left and a right hand that can do much damage, the Eastern boy is just about the classiest fighter that has ever stepped into a local ring. Twenty-six years of age, Eber is just in his prime and with well over 300 bouts under his belt, has a wealth of ring knowledge.

FIELDING IN FINE SHAPE

Fielding, in the pink of condition, rounded off his training on Thursday night and Joe Bailey, his manager, stated his protegee was never in better shape. Fielding is in even better condition than Eber and this may count a lot toward the end of the bout when the going will commence to get hard. This is Fielding's big chance and a victory will mean that he can demand bouts with the best boys in his class on the Pacific Coast.

There is an added incentive for both boys to win as the winner will be offered a bout with "Wildcat" Carter, the Tacoma sensation.

HURGES TO REFEREE

The bouts will be refereed by Tommy

Burgess and the judges will be "Scotty McKay and James McCallih."

The fighters weighed in at 1 o'clock this afternoon and Eber tipped the scales at 128½ pounds, while Fielding was three pounds heavier. W. H. Mearns, a member of the new boxing commission, was present when the boys weighed in.

The programme of bouts is as follows:

Four rounds, 126 pounds—Tim Keist, Victoria vs. Bobby Burns, New York.

Four rounds, one mile—Shasta Sheik, \$12.00, \$6.00, \$4.00, 2. Viking, \$8.00, \$2.40; 3. Pepper Shot, \$5.00, Time 1:42 2-5.

Third race, one mile—1. Catesby, \$18.00, \$5.00, \$5.00; 2. Greenhill, \$18.00, \$5.00, \$5.00; 3. Lewis, \$4.00, Time 1:44 6-5.

Fourth race, five and a half furlongs—1. Col. Fallon, \$6.00, \$3.20, \$2.40; 2. Cuevas, \$10.00, \$6.00; 3. Chicory, \$5.00, Time 1:07 4-5.

Record Entry List Compete at Big Affair Being Staged By Seattle Horse Show

Seattle, Oct. 27.—The gift of three prized hunters belonging to Matt McDougall to Dr. Julius H. Held, both of Portland, surprised horsemen yesterday's performance of the Seattle Horse Show here. McDougall had consistently refused to sell the trio of hunters—Finley Tim, Johnny Dundee and Tommy Dundee.

After results were:

Hunters, middleweight—1. Loughland, 2. Frank Kierce, Frank Farms; 3. Carry On, Mrs. W. L. Eaton, Seattle; 4. Spanish Prince, John E. Short, Pleasant Grove, Ont.

Combination ponies—1. Pride, Robert Quigley, Seattle; 2. Fritz, D. G. Welty, Nevada; 3. Cinderella, David Stinson, Seattle; 4. Silver Tip, Wah.

Five-gaited saddle horses—1. Our Johnnie, Misses Marjorie and Alice Mabson, San Diego, Cal.; 2. Kitty Beloved, George A. Lauer, Seattle; 3. Dixie Dore, Mrs. A. Scott Bullitt, Seattle; 4. Golden Glow, J. von Herberg, Seattle.

Harness ponies, pairs—1. Mystery and Sunshine, Timber Topper Stables, Wehaston, Ill.; 2. Miss Kitty and Sir Knight, Carnation Farms Stables, Pomona, Cal.; 3. Delight and Dream Star, Welty.

SADDLE PONIES
Shetland saddle ponies—1. Silver Tip, Welty; 2. Tommy Tucker, Stinson Bullitt, Seattle; 3. Panay, Priella Bullitt, Seattle; 4. Lady Gray, Frances Ann-Stinson, Seattle.

Cig horse, 1. Bursley Vedic, Frank Farms; 2. Melanethon, Carnation Farms; 3. Corinne, Bridford Brothers, Joy, Illinois; 4. Glenavon, Believer, John Hubby, Mason City, Illinois.

Combination horses, three-gaited—1. Peavine's Dream, Miss Elmer Getz, Beverly Hills, Cal.; 2. Beggar Boy, Miss Lucille F. Foster, Beverly Hills; 3. Romany Acres, W. D. Alexander, Bloomington, Ill.; 4. Lady Dawn, Miss Josephine M. Thomas, Van Nuys, Cal.

Local harness ponies—1. Locust Flame, Bridford; 2. Louest Valley, Bridford; 3. Black Patton, Cooper Pony Farm, Kanakake, Ill.; 4. Silver Star, Welty.

POLO PONIES
Polo ponies, heavyweight—1. Skyrocket, Major W. H. Rucker, Portland; 2. Stevie, Leo Schlesinger, Portland; 3. H.R.H., Paul J. Jackson, Seattle; 4. Judd, W. W. Walton, Everett, Wash.

Harness horses, ladies' single—1. Princess Mary, Bridford; 2. Carnation, Bridford; 3. Jeb, \$3.00, Time 1:53 3-5.

Chicago Pays Huge Price of \$200,000 For Boston Manager

Chicago Also Give Players Webb, Heathcote and Maguire, Valued at \$30,000, to Braves; Hornsby Signs Three Year Contract With Cubs at Salary of \$40,000 a Year; Is Biggest Deal in History of Baseball; Purchase Price Sets New Record; Many New Managers Next Season

New York, Oct. 27.—The New York Sun, in a copyrighted story, to-day says Rogers Hornsby, manager of the Boston Braves, has been bought by the Chicago Cubs for \$200,000, plus the players Webb, Heathcote and Maguire. The story says Hornsby received a bonus of \$25,000 for signing a contract to play second base for the Cubs for the next three years at a salary of \$40,000 a year.

The story by The Sun's sports editor, Joe Villa, adds that the contract was signed and sealed after a talk with a representative of William Wrigley Jr., Cubs owner, at a New York hotel a week ago yesterday. The deal by which Wrigley obtained the right to sign Hornsby is hailed as the biggest in the history of baseball. The payment of \$200,000 in real money for Hornsby breaks all records, the story points out. The players, Webb, Heathcote and Maguire are valued collectively at about \$30,000.

SOLD TO CUBS



ROGERS HORNSBY

playing manager of the Boston Braves, who has been sold to Chicago for the record price of \$200,000, plus three players valued at \$30,000, according to a story published in New York to-day. Hornsby has been shuffled around considerably in the few years he has been in the game. He was first traded from St. Louis to the New York Giants. From there he went to Boston and now he has been moved once again.

HORSE RACING

Tanforan, Oct. 27.—The silks of W. G. Yanke were carried to a brilliant triumph by his three-year-old gelding, Royal Manager, yesterday. Ruling as a decided favorite, the winner showed good qualifications as a route runner par excellence, and appeared bred for speed.

Second race, one mile—1. Shasta Sheik, \$12.00, \$6.00, \$4.00, 2. Viking, \$8.00, \$2.40; 3. Pepper Shot, \$5.00, Time 1:42 2-5.

Third race, one mile—1. Catesby, \$18.00, \$5.00, \$5.00; 2. Greenhill, \$18.00, \$5.00, \$5.00; 3. Lewis, \$4.00, Time 1:44 6-5.

Fourth race, five and a half furlongs—1. Col. Fallon, \$6.00, \$3.20, \$2.40; 2. Cuevas, \$10.00, \$6.00; 3. Chicory, \$5.00, Time 1:07 4-5.

Chicago, Oct. 27.—Result at Hawthorne track here yesterday follow:

First race, Hawthorne, course—1. Elkins, \$22.00, \$10.25, \$2.00; 2. Wildrake, \$12.54, \$5.52; 3. Herenden, \$5.36, Time 1:18.

Second race, Hawthorne course—1. Richu, \$5.25, \$4.58, \$3.55; 2. Governor Seth, \$9.18, \$5.32; 3. Gareth, \$15.55, Time 1:17 3-5.

Third race, Hawthorne course—1. Tندر, \$4.52, \$4.86, \$3.34; 2. Golden Trail, \$9.30, \$3.20; 3. Frances Millard, \$5.84, Time 1:17 1-5.

Fourth race, five and a half furlongs—1. Miss Fire, \$11.06, \$4.40, \$3.84, 2. Linda, \$7.22, \$4.25; 3. Wild Chatter, \$6.08, Time 1:07 1-5.

Fifth race, mile and a sixteenth—1. Crosscoe, \$6.60, \$3.32, \$2.85; 2. Montanaro, \$4.14, \$3.78; 3. Seasamp, \$4.50, Time 1:46 1-5.

Sixth race, mile and seventy yards—1. Shasta Belle, \$43.26, \$16.68, \$7.00; 2. Sandy Lady, \$6.35, \$3.56; 3. Fannie May, \$4.66, Time 1:44 3-5.

Seventh race, mile and an eighth—1. Fire Chief, \$20.25, \$9.36, \$4.48; 2. Croatan, \$5.76, \$2.26; 3. Jeb, \$3.00, Time 1:53 3-5.

Chicago, Oct. 27.—William Veck, president of the Chicago Cubs, said to-day that no deal had been closed as yet by the Cubs for obtaining Rogers Hornsby of the Boston Braves. Commenting on a copyrighted story by The New York Sun to the effect that Hornsby had been acquired by the Cubs for \$200,000 and three players, Veck said that "the deal is no further along than it was six weeks ago, when the other stories were printed."

New York, Oct. 27.—Several other major league managers besides Bucky Harris and George Moriarty are due for changes before the 1929 baseball season rolls around. At least three National League and two American League managers are slated for dismissal during the off season. Harris, fired by Washington, caught on at Detroit as Moriarty's successor, and the former Tiger boss may be fortunate, or perhaps unfortunate, in the better word, enough to find a job waiting for him at Boston as manager of the Braves with Rogers Hornsby sold to the Chicago Cubs.

Moriarty it appears almost certain, will be seen in the National League next season, if not as manager, surely as an umpire, a job at which he was considerably more successful than as the American League than as a leader of the toothless Tigers. In his two-year regime at Detroit, Moriarty piloted the Tigers to fourth place in 1927 and sixth place in 1928.

BLACKBURN MAY RETIRE
New managers may be seen at the helm of the Chicago White Sox and Cleveland Indians next season. Lena Blackburne, Ray Schalk's successor during the past season, may not be given another year.

White Sox failure to defeat the Cubs in the Chicago City series.

Roger Peckinpaugh may or may not manage the Indians next season. If the club owners can find a suitable manager, Peckinpaugh probably will be relieved, although no one could be expected to do much better than Peckinpaugh did with the players he had at his disposal.

Even overlooking the New York Yankee's four straight games' world series victory over the St. Louis Cardinals, Bill McKelchie probably is through as manager of the Cardinals, principally because the Scot himself is tired of the many publicity campaigns he has been through during the past four seasons with the Pirates as well as the Cards.

SNYDER AS MANAGER
Frank Snyder, who led the Houston club to a pennant in the Texas League and then to the Dixie championship victory over the St. Louis Cardinals, is ready to relinquish his post as manager of the team.

The status of the entire Boston Braves ball club is in doubt, as the Cardinals are owned by the Cardinals.

Uncle Wilbert Robinson, president and manager of the Brooklyn Robins, is ready to relinquish his post as manager of the team.

Max Carey, captain of the Robins, who sat on the bench most of last season, is Robbie's choice as his successor, and will probably get the job.

The status of the entire Boston Braves ball club is in doubt, as the Cardinals are owned by the Cardinals.

Junior Soccer Teams to Play In Cup Series

A meeting of the Junior Football Association will be held at the Y.M.C.A. on Tuesday at 8 o'clock. Delegations from all junior teams are requested to attend.

Entries for the Lower Island Cup series will be accepted at this meeting. This competition is open to all junior teams affiliated with the B.C.F.A.

Successes Are Due To Understanding Of Human Nature

By ROBERT EDGREN





BRIER BRIER BRIER BRIER BRIER
BRIER BRIER *Everywhere!* BRIER BRIER
BRIER BRIER BRIER BRIER BRIER

BRIER

PIPE TOBACCO
(AIRTIGHT PACKED)

Sweet as its name

BRIER BRIER BRIER BRIER BRIER
BRIER **MILD OR MEDIUM** BRIER
BRIER BRIER BRIER BRIER BRIER

"EVERYONE'S MENTAL TOOL BOX"

The Advice of the Late
JEROME K. JEROME
On How to Make the Best Use of Your Brains
TRIUMPH OF PELMANISM

Book on Mind-Training Free to Readers To-day

The popularity of Pelmanism is one of the most gratifying features of the day.

Men and women of world-wide celebrity are advocating and advising this wonderful system of training the mind on scientific lines.

This system is described in a book entitled "Scientific Mind-Training," which can be obtained, free, by every reader who writes for it to-day.

This book shows you how thousands of men and women are enrolling for the new Pelman Course, and by this means are

- Increasing their Earning Power
- winning Promotion to higher positions, and
- doubling and trebling their all-round efficiency.

Write for a FREE COPY of this book to-day to The Pelman Institute of America, 71 West 45th Street, New York. It will be sent you, free of cost or obligation, by return mail.

WONDERFUL "LITTLE GREY BOOKS"

Famous Author's Tribute to Pelmanism

HOW THE PELMAN COURSE WILL HELP YOU

Everywhere Pelmanism is winning popularity and enabling men and women to achieve "better results."

All over the world people of every type and occupation are increasing their efficiency and consequently their earning power by this means, and are training their minds and developing their intellectual and business powers with the aid of the "Little Grey Books" issued by the Pelman Institute.

HOW TO USE YOUR MENTAL FACULTIES

This excellent plan of the times promises well for the future, for, as that accomplished writer, the late Jerome K. Jerome pointed out, Pelmanism should be the basis of all education.

"Every youngster," he wrote, "comes into this world provided with a fine box of tools necessary for his life's work. It is neatly packed and contains everything he needs. It is in his brain. It contains CONCENTRATION, OBSERVATION, IMAGINATION (the mother of enterprise), ORGANIZATION (quite a number of useful tools mostly residing in 'him.' And above all, MEMORY. Properly employed, they will enable him to accomplish any task to which Fate may lead him. But nobody shows him how to use them."

MAKING FULL USE OF THE BRAIN

"Oh, that's all right," we say, "he'll find out in time." So he does, with luck, towards the end of middle life, after years of hunting and despair. But by a little help in the beginning, by the help of Pelmanism, by showing him:

- how to employ and become deft in the use of his brain;
- how to observe truly and perceive rapidly;
- how to concentrate his attention and arrange his ideas;
- how to think and how to reason;
- above all, how to remember,

he might have been a useful member of society from the beginning.

"As it is, he has to trust to hearing about Pelmanism. I am more than willing to help in making it known to him. He ought to have been taught it when he was young. The sooner he takes it up the better for him and his country. It won't turn him into a sponge. It'll put more brain into him than the Lord gave him. But—'it will enable him to make full use of the brain he has been given."

REMARKABLE REPORTS

Reports received daily from readers who have taken up Pelmanism prove the soundness of Jerome K. Jerome's advice. Here are a few extracts taken at random from letters received by the Pelman Institute describing the benefits received as a result of practicing this wonderful system:

A Merchant states that Pelmanism has enabled him to rise from an employee to employer.

A Clergyman states that his preaching has improved.

A Journalist reports a "substantial increase of salary" and a vast improvement in Concentration, Memory and Mental Alertness.

A Designer and Draughtsman reports a 100 per cent increase in income due to increased efficiency.

A Sales Manager reports an increase in salary of 100 per cent.

A Naval Architect states that he has been promoted, with 25 per cent rise in salary.

A Clerk states that he has secured a 50 per cent increase in his salary. "My success is attributable to the 'Scientific Mind-Training' which the Pelman System has developed in me."

A Manufacturer states: "My sales have increased 50 per cent and I give the credit to Pelmanism."

A Police Sergeant writes: "I have found the system develops Self-Reliance, Self-Control, Accuracy in Observation, and Decisiveness in Action."

An Insurance Broker's Clerk reports a 50 per cent increase in salary.

A Colonel reports that Pelmanism has improved his memory and increased his Self-Confidence, Energy and Will Power.

An Assistant Surveyor states that he has doubled his salary. "To a large extent I owe that success to your tuition."

A Salesman states that he has doubled his salary.

A Clerk writes: "I have doubled my salary, which I attribute entirely to Pelmanism."

A Clerk states that he has been promoted three times.

An Artist writes: "The results are wonderful. What I have gained could not be called costly even had I paid \$250."

A Woodworker reports an increase of 50 per cent in wages.

A Shop Assistant reports a great improvement in Observation, Memory, Concentration and "all-round efficiency."

An Assistant Cashier states that he has secured a better position.

A Manager reports an increase of 200 per cent in salary.

A Mining Engineer states that he has increased his salary by \$100 a month.

A Clerk states that he has had his salary increased twice in six months.



JEROME K. JEROME
the late distinguished author, who recommended Pelmanism to his readers as the best way to make the fullest use of his or her brain.

An Electrician states that he has received a substantial raise in wages "which I put down solely to your training."

A Storekeeper states that he has doubled his business.

A Manager reports that he has increased his salary by 200 per cent.

A Salesman reports an increase in salary of over 200 per cent during the last eighteen months.

A Student attributes his success in passing an examination "entirely to Pelmanism."

A Doctor states that he has steadily increased his practice.

An Accountant reports a "substantial increase" in salary.

A Telegrapher says he has secured his present appointment "simply and solely" through Pelmanism.

A Dental Surgeon states that, since taking the course his "income has doubled itself."

A Printer says he has developed "confidence, a better mental grasp, and a strengthened memory."

A Managing Director attributes his success mainly to Pelmanism.

Thousands of similar cases could be mentioned. More will be found in the copy of "Scientific Mind-Training," which will be sent you free on writing for it to-day.

If, therefore, you wish—

To strengthen your will power.

To develop your powers of concentration.

To act with foresight and decision.

To become a first-class organizer and manager.

To develop initiative.

To become a clever salesman.

To develop the power of originating new ideas.

To acquire a strong personality.

To become a good conversationalist.

To talk and speak convincingly.

To work more easily and more efficiently.

To cultivate a perfect memory.

To win the confidence of others.

To widen your intellectual outlook.

In short, to make the fullest use of the powers now lying, perhaps, latent or only semi-developed in your mind, you should send to-day for a free copy of this book.

This book contains articles by some of the most celebrated people of the day, and shows you how you can enroll for a Course of Pelmanism on the most convenient terms. It will be mailed free to any address on application, to The Pelman Institute of America, 71 West 45th Street, New York.

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA
Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ PROVINCE _____

FREE

Write for your FREE COPY To-day

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Suite 208A, 71 West 45th Street, New York

Please send me, free, a copy of Scientific Mind-Training.

NAME _____

Afternoon Teas Dainty, Refreshing

Served in pleasing surroundings and by courteous attendants.
Try our special Afternoon Tea at

35c

—Fourth Floor, HBC



Hudson's Bay Company

INCORPORATED 2ND MAY 1670.

Other Stores at Winnipeg, Yorkton, Saskatoon, Edmonton, Calgary, Lethbridge, Nelson, Vernon, Kamloops and Vancouver

Radio at Its Best

We are agents for Kolster, Peda, Radiola and Rogers—high-grade radio sets. Ask for a demonstration in your own home.

Lower Main Floor, HBC

Exceptional Values Throughout the Store Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday

Buy Now, Pay in December

Charge customers please note that any purchases made Monday, Tuesday or Wednesday, October 29, 30 and 31, will be charged to next month's account, payable in December.



Incomparable Values in Winter Overcoats

We have assembled one of the finest selections of Winter Overcoats ever shown in Victoria. These coats are all of the superior grade, tailored to our own specifications and on which we are proud to display our label.

Exclusive Styles

The models are fashioned exclusively for us and are a little in advance of many coats shown at the present time. The cloths are from the finest makers of overcoatings in the British Isles and France and the range is large.

Quality First Consideration

In building these garments quality has received first consideration. You will find the prices extremely low for such high-class coats.

For Young Men	The Smart Dresser	Conservative Dresser
New Guards	Dalton	Dalton
La Salle	Brent	Dodman
Guardsman	Durwood	Litwood
Bond	Dexter	Linton

Double-breasted, Tubes, Raglans and Single-breasted. Prices from

\$25.00 to \$100.00

"Hudsonia" Coats

\$27.50

One Price Every Business Day

"Certified" Coats

\$39.50

Hand-tailored

The Favored Derby



As an extra hat the Derby should be included in the wardrobe of every man who desires to be smartly dressed. They are particularly smart for evening wear. We have them in the new Fall and Winter models, English and Canadian makes. All sizes.

\$5.00 and \$6.00

The Brock—a Hat of Style and Quality

Here's the hat worn by smartly dressed men because it is built along style lines that men of good taste admire. Shown in the favored fedora and snap brim shapes, in new shades of fawn and grey. All sizes.

\$6.50

—Main Floor, HBC

Month-end Sale of Afternoon and Sports Frocks

An Extraordinary Bargain in Afternoon Frocks at \$15.95

A special purchase of Crepe Satin Frocks for afternoon wear. Up-to-the-minute models with draped, flared and pleated skirts and with the newest forms of sleeve and neckline. Trimmed with dainty tucks, buckles, shoulder ornaments and contrasting shades. All new colors; also navy and black. Sizes 16 to 42. Price

\$15.95

Hallowe'en Novelties At Half Price

All remaining oddments in Hallowe'en goods clearing Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, at

Half Price

—Main Floor, HBC

New Copyright Fiction

The following list will provide suggestions for pleasant reading in the long Winter evenings. These are all by modern and well-known authors and in well bound editions.

"Swan Song," by John Galsworthy

Price

\$2.00

"Old Pybus," by Warwick Deeping

Price

\$2.00

"Guyford of Weare," by Jeffery Farnolt

Price

\$2.00

"Rogue's Moon," by Robert W. Chambers

Price

\$2.00

"Surrender," by J. C. Smith

Price

\$2.00

"The Double Chance," by J. S. Fletcher

Price

\$2.00

"The Shadow of Ravenscliffe," by J. S. Fletcher

Price

\$2.00

"Blue Feather," by Lawrence Meynell

Price

\$2.00

"The Gunner," by Edgar Wallace

Price

\$2.00

"Silas Bradford's Boy," by Joseph C. Lincoln

Price

\$2.00

"Mademoiselle Dahlia," by Pamela Wynne

Price

\$2.00

"The Professional Guest," by William Garrett

Price

\$2.00

—Main Floor, HBC

Afternoon Frocks Specially Priced at \$9.75

Attractive and becoming styles for daytime wear in flat and crystal crepe; some trimmed with crepe satin and georgette. Charming styles with long sleeves, pleated and shirred skirts and novelty necklines. A few bright colors; also navy and black. Sizes 16 to 40. Price

\$9.75

Sports Frocks

Values to \$13.95, for \$6.95

We have grouped for month-end selling at attractive assortment of Sports Frocks. Materials are plain and fancy Balbriggan, kasha cloth and novelty wools. Weaves in bright and pastel colors, many combined with contrasting shades and fabrics. One and two-piece effects with tailored or novelty necklines; sizes 16 to 38 only.

Price

\$6.95

Butterfly Skirts Special at \$3.95

Here are the very latest skirts with circular flare and graduated pleats. Shown in many bright shades; sizes 18 to 20.

Price

\$3.95

—Second Floor, HBC

Beautiful Lustrous Soleil Felts By Meadowbrook



Just arrived! Another shipment of this well-known make! Hand blocked and manipulated in the most clever and original designs. Sleek styles with small and medium irregular brims. In fur colorings and many black. Priced at

\$12.50 and

\$15.00

Also the Tea and Opera Metallic Tricot Caps from the houses of Rawak and Cavendish. Priced at

\$12.50

A New and Complete Stock of Dainty Woollens for Baby

We will be glad to show you these pretty things and many others set out for your inspection and selection on Monday. Our infants' wear section is well stocked for the benefit of baby and in preparation for the coming Winter months.

Infants' Dainty Knitted-wool Pullovers and Jackets

Trimmed with pink or blue silk. Shown in white, pink or sky; sizes for 6 months to 2 years. Price, each

\$1.95

Infants' Silk and Wool and All-wool Pajamas

With feet so that the little mite has ample protection; sizes for 6 months to 2 years. Price, each

\$1.50

Infants' Knitted Wool Knee Pants in white and sand. Price, per pair

\$1.25

Infants' Wool Knit Pithies

Price

69c

Infants' Brushed Wool Suits in white, pink, sand and sky. Price

\$1.95

Infants' Knitted-wool suits. Consisting of coat, cap and pullovers with feet. Shown in white, pink and sky. Price, at

\$5.95

Infants' Wool Knit Toggles

Priced at 39c and

59c

Infants' Silk Knit Bonnets and Helmets

With wool lining. Price, each

\$1.95

The softest wool, just fit to rest against baby's soft rosy cheek. Each

\$1.95

Infants' Wool Knit Booties

Price, per pair

39c and 59c

Infants' Silk and Wool Jackets

Price

\$1.25

Infants' All-wool Vests

Priced at, each

98c

Infants' Wool Two-piece Suits in pink, white and sky with Angora trimming and knee pants. Price, per suit

\$2.98

Imported Wool Honeycomb Fringed Shawls

With fancy silk borders. Priced at

\$2.98 and

\$3.95

—Second Floor, HBC

Charming Net Caps for Evening Wear

Of beaded crystal, rhinestone, pearls and iridescent colors of gold, silver or steel net mesh. Some have tabs or a fringe over the ears. There are Russian coronet effects and many other smart styles. Priced at

\$2.50, \$2.95,

\$3.95 and

\$5.95

—Second Floor, HBC

Evening Shawls of Italian Silk

Very feminine, very new and exceedingly beautiful are these silk shawls for evening wear. Some have handsome floral designs in harmonizing colors and all have the heavy deep silk fringe. They are shown in colors of poppy, apricot, shell, sky and ivory. Prices from

\$21.00

Evening Shawls in Plain Color

Tones

Captivating new blankets of Italian silk with border of wide fringe. Colors are fuchsia, orange, ivory, peach, rosewood and rose ash. Prices

\$7.50 and

\$9.50

—Main Floor, HBC

Monday Morning Special 200 Yards Black Duchesse Satin

Woven from pure silk yarns in the correct weight for afternoon frocks. This is a satin of deep rich black and is of splendid quality. 36 inches wide. Per yard

1.69

54-inch Novelty Tweed Coatings

At \$2.95 a Yard

In smart two-tone jacquard effects. These Novelty Tweeds will fashion into smart coats. Monday price, per yard

\$2.95

Down Comforters at \$10.95

Covered in excellent quality floral cambrics, extra well filled with fine down and ventilated. Finished with satin panels in contrasting colors. Monday price, each

\$10.95

—Main Floor, HBC

Art Needlework for Christmas Giving

Distinctly new designs and styles in Needlework for Christmas gifts are continually arriving in our art needlework department.

36-inch Chesterfield Table Covers

Stamped on heavy black Venetian. Darning design. Price, each

\$2.25

18x45-inch Runners to match. Price, each

\$1.65

Oblong Pillows

Top and back to match. Price, each

\$1.65

36-inch Centres of Tan Artweave

Tinted in bright colors in most effective design for library or living-room tables. Price, each

\$1.35

18x45-inch Runners to match. Price, each

\$1.00

Oblong Pillows

Top and back to match. Price, each

\$1.00

Cot Set

Stamped on pink or blue novelty material with applique tinted on white flannel.

Pillow Slips. Price, each

45c

Cot Cover. Price, each

\$1.10

Quilted Pram Set

Stamped on pink rayon taffeta, complete with padding and lining.

Pram Cover to work

\$3.35

Baby Pillow to work

\$1.25

Novelty Felt Envelope Purses

Made up, silk lined and ready to embroider. Colors are green, blue, rose, etc. Each

\$1.00

Novelty Handy Bags

Of felt made up, silk lined and ready to embroider

\$2.25

—Mezzanine Floor, HBC

French Ivory Boudoir Lamps At \$4.95

These come in French Ivory Stand. All lamps are Hydro approved and carry six feet of silk cord with attachments. Colors are rose, gold, blue or pink. Specially priced at, each

\$4.95

—Main Floor, HBC



Comfort Co-operates With Style in American Girl Shoes

Foot comfort means not only an easy carriage but a general sense of well which is manifested in ones whole appearance. American Girl Shoes are made along the arch support lines ensuring comfort and ease. They have flexible welled soles and sensible Cuban heels.

The illustrations show two of several smart styles in which

American Girl Shoes may be obtained. Sizes 3 1/2 to 9.

Widths AA to EE. Price, per pair

\$8.50

—Second Floor, HBC

End of Month Specials in H B C Purity Food Supplies

Goods Ordered To-day Charged on November Account, Payable in December

Five Roses, Royal Household and Purity Flour—

21-lb. sack

\$2.47

49-lb. sack

\$4.87

Finest Quality B.C. Granulated Sugar

20-lb. paper sack

\$1.38

100-lb. sack

\$6.65

Our Special Blend Breakfast Tea, per lb.

55c

3 lbs. for

\$1.60

Our Special Blend Freshly Roasted Pure Coffee, per lb.

45c

Clark's New Season's Tomato Soup, per tin

9c

MARMALADE DEMONSTRATION

Mrs. Haines' Pure Orange Marmalade, 4-lb. tin

63c

Mrs. Haines' Pure Orange Marmalade, 2-lb. tin

33c

Mrs. Haines' Pure Pineapple Marmalade, 4-lb. tin

79c

Quaker Brand Early June Peas, special, 2 tins for

35c

Quaker Brand Canned Ripe Tomatoes, No. 2 1/2 tin

14c

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

(Continued)

PATENT ATTORNEYS

T. L. BOYDEN, M.E.E., PATENT ATTORNEY, authorized by the Canadian and United States Patent Offices. 417 View Street.

PAINTING AND PAPERHANGING

J. COMBER, PAINTING, PAPERHANGING and Kalsomining. Phone 4255.

PLUMBING AND HEATING

A. E. HARRINGTON, PLUMBING, heating, repairs of all kinds. 1043 Yates Street. Phone 474. Res. 4817.

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

B. C. LAND & INVESTMENT AGENCY, 922 Government Street. Phone 125.

SHOE REPAIRING

ARTHUR HEDDER, SHOE REPAIRER, Work at reduced prices. Compare work and wear. Calgary Building, 411 Port Street.

TYPEWRITERS

TYPEWRITERS FOR RENTAL—STUDENTS may rent typewriters from us at these special rates. 1 month \$3. 4 months \$10. Free instruction books. Increase your efficiency by taking advantage of this offer. No charge for delivery. Remington Typewriter Limited, 614 View Street. Phone 6653.

CRYSTAL GARDEN—TURKISH AND HOT

sea water baths. The finest health-giving method of reducing fatness. Phone 2297.

WOOD AND COAL

COOPERAGE WOOD—BLOCKS, \$2.50 stove wood, \$2.50 kindling, \$2.50 load. Phone 2172.

DRY CEDAR WOOD, \$1.50 A LOAD

McMaster-Horton Cedar. Phone 3688. Res. 26-118.

FRESH WATER WOOD, \$1 PER CORD

Land dry, kindling wood; all fir wood. We deliver in Victoria. Phone 1181.

SIDNEY MILLWOOD—POCKET WOOD

S. Company. Phone 2064, night phone 9367.

COND. 44 HALL, DELIVERED

best cordwood, stove lengths. Phone 1181.

COND. 44 HALL, DELIVERED

best cordwood, stove lengths. Phone 1181.

TRY OUR BEST BOOTLESS COAL

(Once Tried, Always Used) We also handle Dryland Millwood and Best Island Coals.

SMITH & SONS

1912 Government St. Phone 1476 or 1551.

HOUSES AND ACREAGE

SEVEN ROOMS FOR \$2200

ON ALBANY ROAD WE HAVE A SEMI-detached house of seven rooms with bath, living-room, dining-room with fireplace, bedroom and Dutch kitchen on first floor, and three bedrooms, modern bathroom and separate toilet upstairs. There is a proper basement with hot air furnace. The interior is in good shape. The lot is 45 ft. x 95 ft., and there is room for a garage. \$2200 cash will handle this, balance as rent.

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY

Real Estate Department. Belmont House. Victoria.

SPLendid BARGAIN

\$200 CASH, FULL PRICE \$1600. Modern cottage of 5 rooms, well constructed and practically new. Garage in the basement, separate toilet upstairs. This property is being offered at a big reduction in order to clear up an estate.

LEE, PARSONS & CO. LIMITED

1222 Broad Street.

NICE LOCATION, GORGE DISTRICT

PRICE CUT FAR BELOW COST

PRETTY FIVE-ROOM BUNGALOW, ON two large lots. Entrance hall, three bedrooms, fireplace in living-room, large kitchen, pantry, three-piece bathroom, cement basement, garage, fruit trees, shrubs, etc. Price \$1500.

NOTE—Order some away and must sell at once.

F. R. BROWN & SONS LIMITED

1113 Broad Street. Phone 1026.

IDEAL POULTRY RANCH, 8-MILE CIRCLE

5-ROOM HOUSE, LIGHT, PHONE, CITY water, chicken houses for 600, domestic fruit, one acre bottom land, four sandy loam. \$1500 handles.

HAMMOND REALTY

1211 Douglas. Phone 1230.

WE WRITE ALL CLASSES OF INSURANCE EXCEPTING LIFE

A BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY FOR THE MAN OF LIMITED MEANS

A large frame building with approximately 150 feet of street frontage, with large truckage available. Very suitable for manufacturing purposes. On a main thoroughfare and handy to a main city. A remarkable bargain for \$3200.

A TWO-STORY BRICK BUILDING FOR \$1400

A good two-story brick building with lot approximately 25x120, just off Douglas Street. The building alone could not be built for double the sale price. Three blocks from the Hudson's Bay. The building is in good condition. \$1400.

B.C. LAND & INVESTMENT AGENCY LIMITED

922 Government Street. Phone 125.

OAK BAY

A VERY ATTRACTIVE, NEAT, SIX-ROOM bungalow, south of Oak Bay Avenue, close to street car. Large living-room with open fireplace, direct from bright dining-room by archway, having built-in buffet, paneled walls; cosy den. OAK FLOORING in all the rooms. Kitchen and pantry in white enamel, ironing board and glass cupboard. Full cement basement. HOT WATER HEATING. Large lot with oak trees and flower garden. Price \$4200, on terms. Listing No. 235.

B.C. BOND CORPORATION LIMITED

1200 Government St. Phone 348, 349.

SMALL FOX OR POULTRY FARM

ACROSS ON SIX-MILE CIRCLE GRAY, 4 1/2 acre, and some nice shade trees. House for about 400 birds, good feed house, etc. Comfortable house of 4 rooms, furnished (wood range, Franklin stove, etc.), city water, vegetable and flower garden; lot taxes; 5 minutes from church, store and school. Exceptionally good value for \$2,600. Easy terms.

BRANSON, BROWN & CO.

Central Bldg. View and Broad.

CLOSE-IN PROPERTY

WELL SITUATED ON GOOD STREET, within half mile of City Hall. 6 LARGE ROOMS.

Every modern convenience, cement basement, furnace, etc., garage.

Lot 60x120 in Lawn and Garden.

FOR SALE AT \$3500 ON TERMS

SWINERTON & MUGGRAVE LIMITED

640 Fort Street.

SMALL FARM—GREAT BARGAIN

12 ACRES OF FIRST-CLASS LAND IN wonderful location overlooking the sea. On paved road, close to store, school and church. Good 2-room cottage, which can be easily enlarged. Fine lots for 5 or 6 head. City water. Phone available. This can be a REAL PRODUCE and the price is cut away down to \$12,750, on terms.

ALFRED CARMICHAEL & CO.

1210 Broad Street. Realtors.

6-ROOM BUNGALOW BARGAIN \$2700

THIS IS AN OPPORTUNITY TO SECURE a snap at an exceptionally fine located bungalow, situated on a good sized lot high and dry, facing south. This is not an old house, but a fully modern bungalow, and has reception hall, hardwood floors, built-in features, beamed ceilings and full cement basement with furnace and laundry tubs. At present vacant. Phone us and let us show you over.

GILBERT HART & TODD LIMITED

Exclusive Agents. Phone 3040.

BRAND NEW STUCCO BUNGALOW

\$3900

FIVE ROOMS, DINING-ROOM, LIVING-ROOM, SUNROOM, KITCHEN AND NOOK

Two delightful bedrooms, tiled and brick fireplace, many cupboards and built-in features. On a nice lot in one of the best residential sections, close to beach, cars and schools.

"BUY NEW AND SAVE REPAIRS"

VICTORIA REALTY & BUILDING LIMITED

616 View Street. Phone 3036.

"RELIABLE REALTORS"

TO CLOSE AN ESTATE

WE OFFER A MOST ATTRACTIVE HOME, situated in the Rockland Ave. district, consisting of 4 rooms, EXTRA LARGE LIVING-ROOM, OAK FLOORS, beautiful paneling, 4 bedrooms. This is a very well-constructed house, built especially for the late owner, and is in A1 condition. Lovely garden. Price \$12,000.

CARLIN REALTY CO.

311 Jones Bldg.

PROFESSIONAL CARDS

BARRISTERS

FOOT & MANZER Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, etc. Members of MANITOBA, ALBERTA and BRITISH COLUMBIA BARS. Phone 214. Bank of Nova Scotia Bldg., Victoria. B.C.

CHIROPRACTORS

E. HALLIS, CHIROPRACTOR, PHYSIO-therapist, Flat first floor, 214 Central Bldg., Phone 1113. Res. 401.

H. K. LIVERY, D.O., Sp.C. CHIROPRACTOR

He Specialist, 312-3 Pemberton Building, Phone 4951. Consultation and spinal analysis free.

PROFESSIONAL CARDS

DENTISTS

DR. W. J. FRASER, 201-3 STOKAST Block. Phone 4204. Office 2:30 to 5 p.m.

NURSING HOME

BRANCHCROFT NURSING HOME, Convalescent and rest cure. Phone 2722. Mrs. K. Johnson.

OSTEOPATHY

G. BJORNSELT, D.O.S.M., Res. Dipl. Latest Swedish and American methods. 218 Pemberton Block. Phone 3494.

OSTEOPATHY IS A COMPLETE SYSTEM

of medicine practiced by osteopathic physicians only. Do not be misled by imitations. We are the only ones practicing osteopathy in Victoria. Dr. V. B. Taylor, 403-4-5 Pemberton Bldg.

OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS

DR. V. B. TAYLOR, GENERAL PRACTICE, Special attention to finger surgery of the eye, ear, nose and throat. 403-4-5 Pemberton Building. Phone 3494.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Notice to Contractors

SEPARATE SEALED TENDERS, endorsed "Tender for (a) Female Chronic Building, Power House and Steam Lines, (b) Nurses Home, (c) Apartment Block, (d) Addition to Farm Cottage, Colony Farm," will be received by the Minister of Public Works up to 12 o'clock noon of Wednesday, the 14th day of November, 1928, for the erection and completion of the following buildings at the World War Veterans' Home, in the Dewdney Electoral District, B.C.:

(a) Female Chronic Building, Power House and Steam Lines, 1150,000.00. (b) Nurses Home, 15,000.00. (c) Apartment Block, 45,000.00. (d) Addition to Farm Cottage at Colony Farm.

Contractors may figure on one or more of these buildings. Plans and specifications, contract forms and tenders may be seen on and after the 15th day of October at the Department of Public Works, Parliament Buildings, Victoria, B.C., and at the following offices: Government Agent, Courthouse, Vancouver and New Westminster; plans can also be seen at Builders' Exchange, Vancouver, and Mental Hospital, Esquimalt.

Copied plans and specifications can only be obtained from the Department of Public Works, Victoria, B.C., by payment of a deposit of fifty dollars (\$50.00) which will be refunded on the return of plans and specifications, and in good condition. Plans and specifications will not be supplied to sub-contractors.

Each tender for each building enumerated above must be accompanied by an accepted bank cheque on a chartered bank of Canada, made payable to the Minister of Public Works for the following sum:

(a) Female Chronic Building, Power House and Steam Lines, 1150,000.00. (b) Nurses Home, 15,000.00. (c) Apartment Block, 45,000.00. (d) Farm Cottage, 15,000.00.

Which sums shall be forfeited if the party tendering declines to enter into the contract when called upon to do so.

Chques of successful tenders will be retained as security for the due and faithful performance of the work till the satisfaction of the Minister of Public Works.

Tenders will not be considered unless made out on the forms supplied, signed with the actual signature of the tenderer and enclosed in envelope supplied.

Plans and specifications to be seen in their application for plans and specifications the buildings they intend to figure on, so that the correct plans may be sent.

Tenders will be opened in public at the Parliament Buildings on November 14, 1928, at 2:30 p.m.

The lowest or any tender not necessarily accepted.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Notice of Application for Certificate of Improvements "Mystery" Mineral Claim, Victoria Mining Division, Located Partly on the "Mystery" and "Mystery" Claims, Free Miners' Certificate No. 23550.

Take notice that I, J. J. Baird, Free Miners' Certificate 23550, intend, at the end of sixty days from the date hereof, to apply to the Minister of Mines for a Certificate of Improvements for the purpose of obtaining a Crown Grant of the above claim.

And further take notice that action under Section 85 of the Mineral Act must be commenced before the issuance of such certificate of improvements.

Dated this 1st day of October, 1928.

J. J. BAIRD, Deputy Minister and Public Works Engineer, Department of Public Works, Parliament Buildings, Victoria, B.C.

JABBY

Register and Tribune Syndicate

It only takes one taste to teach a fellow that it certainly ain't the paint that makes painted lips so popular.

ANNOUNCEMENT IS MADE BY THE AUSSINN BANKING INTERESTS OF THE ELECTION OF HENRY J. AUSSINN TO THE POSITION OF VICE PRESIDENT OF THE WELL KNOWN FINANCIAL INSTITUTION—MRAUSSINN IS THE SON OF THE FOUNDER OF THE PIONEER INSTITUTION AND IS SAID TO POSSESS THOSE QUALITIES WHICH ARE DUE TO ELEVATE HIM TO A STILL HIGHER PINACLE OF ACHIEVEMENT—

WELL—WAS I RIGHT? DOES THAT MEAN ANYTHING? DO I COLLECT MY BET? ONE HUNDRED TO ONE—HENRY AUSSINN TO WIN—AND POOR MARY GOLD STILL SITTING IN THE GRAND STAIRS WAITING FOR HER FAVORITE, TOM CARR TO COME IN—WHY HE ISN'T EVEN ON THE TRACK—

SOUP'S ON!

WEEKS HAVE PASSED SINCE THERE HAS BEEN ANY WORD FROM POOR TOM CARR—WHAT SORT OF A LIFE IS HE LEADING AND WHERE?

SAVE THE VALUABLE "POKER HANDS"

McCLOY & CO.

AUCTIONEERS AND VALUATORS

AUCTION TUESDAY

At 1:30 p.m.

At 3430 SAANICH ROAD (Near Corner Douglas Street)

HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE

AND FINE TONED HEINTZMAN PIANO

On View Tuesday Forenoon

AUCTION THURSDAY

At 1:30 p.m.

IN OUR LARGE HALL

Corner Pandora and Blanshard Streets

SUPERIOR CLEAN FURNITURE

Piano, 2 Chesterfield Sets, Extra Nice Dining-room Set, Etc., Almost New Range

Goods for these Popular Sales received or sent for to 10 a.m. Thursday

Special Preliminary Announcement

Early in November

THE VALUABLE ANTIQUE and MODERN FURNISHINGS

Of the well known Kirk residence

532 St. Charles Street

Particulars later or from

THE AUCTIONEERS

McCLOY & CO.

PERFECT HOMES

New Stucco Bungalows

Five Rooms, Sunroom and Garage

Hot Air and Hot Water Heating

A Guarantee of Winter Comfort

OAK BAY \$4,500, \$5,700

Both Homes Are Really Excellent Value

It will be a pleasure to show them to you

CHRISTY, HALL & CO. LTD.

640 FORT STREET PHONE 375

WEEKLY MARKET REVIEW

(By B. C. Bond Corp.)

New York, Oct. 27.—It remained for the end of the week to furnish the most striking situation. On Monday stock movements were confused. In the middle of the week a stronger tone was evidenced but on Friday most acute weakness prevailed, particularly toward the close of the session. Money was fairly easy until Thursday when the demand rate jumped to eight per cent and went there again on Friday.

"At the same time weekly brokers' loans showed an increase of almost \$108,000,000. The fact that member-banks in New York were able to reduce their borrowings at the regional institution during the past week was used as an argument to offset the effect of the gain in broker loans and high call money but it did not seem as if trading fraternity was growing uneasy and in any event the selling which gained force on Friday was quite emphatic and furthermore was affecting results in the price structure of the industrial stocks.

Wall Street has lately paid increasing attention to the theory or opinion that during the past month a most substantial amount of distribution has been taking place in the industrial stocks, under cover of sharp strength in selected few issues. Broad advances are largely confined to the high-priced issues in which outside participation and ownership is probably small.

Quarterly reports of the petroleum companies began to make their appearance during the week and for the most part these showed substantial increases over the previous week. These reports furnished some evidence of the improvement in marketing conditions which has been officially reported but which until this time has lacked statistical evidence. In the background is the movement on foot among leading oil interests to arrange a world production programme which will stabilize the situation between consumption and output and lend an influence which has been heretofore lacking in the petroleum industry and the absence of which has been a constantly recurring factor of weakness. Speculators who have left the oils severely alone all this year appear to be more friendly disposed and inclined to take a long position in the group.

VICTORY BONDS

(By Branson, Brown & Co. Limited)

Buy Sell Per \$100 Per \$100

Victory Loan, 5 1/2%

1923 1st May and Nov. 102.70 102.80

1927 1st June and Dec. 104.50 106.80

War Loan, 5%

1923 1st April and Oct. 100.30 100.70

1927 1st March and Sept. 103.20 103.60

1922 1st May and Nov. 102.15 102.30

Knights of Pythias

"ONCE A KNIGHT ALWAYS A KNIGHT."

If you are holding membership outside of B.C. or are an ex-member of the order, you are requested and urged to call or send your name to the undersigned. It is important to attend to this to-day. It is important to you.

GEORGE R. TODD, C.C. 1366 Carlin Street

A. G. H. HARDING, K.R.S. 16 Promis Block

1006 Government St.

A.H. McPHERSON

AUCTIONEERS Phone 3361

Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Goats, Rabbits, Poultry, Implements and Miscellaneous. City of Victoria every Saturday at 11 a.m. Conducted anywhere.

OUT OUR WAY

WHY BIG ICK, WHAT IN THE WORLD HAVE YOU DONE?

ME? WHAT HAS AH DONE?—NOFFIN!

DAT WHUT AH IS HATE ERBOUT DISH YERE TWO FACENESS. TER LOOK AT DAT MULE YOD THINK AH DONE DIS ALL BY MAH SEFF.

VENEEER.

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

© 1928 BY J. WILLIAMS

© 1928 BY J. WILLIAMS

© 1928 BY J. WILLIAMS

©

ESTABLISHED 1895

NEW MODELS IN
Onyx Shoes

ARE HERE

MAYNARD'S SHOE STORE

649 Yates St.

Phone 1232

WHERE MOST PEOPLE TRADE

NEW CAR

Get our easy payment plan of carrying deferred payments. It costs less. You save the difference between our low rate of interest and the usual charge for financing.

DON'T SIGN ANY PAPERS UNTIL YOU HAVE COMPARED OUR RATES.

Gillespie, Hart & Todd Ltd.

611 Fort Street

Phone 2943

GOOD NEWS—RELIEF

If walking is no joy to you because of aching, burning, swollen, tired feet, consult us. Hurdle's Relief.

B. C. FOOT HOSPITAL

Phone 597 Free Examination St. James Bldg., 745 Yates St.

TAXI SERVICE

FORD SAFETY CAB COMPANY

25¢ FIRST MILE, 15¢ ADDITIONAL MILES

We Will Save You 35 to 50% on Your Car Hire

Special Rates for Long Trips

Rate, \$1.50 Hour Flat for Shopping

Phone 8800 All New Fords Used

A CHESTERFIELD FOR CHRISTMAS



Chesterfields from \$69.75
Complete Suites from \$135.00
Terms arranged without interest.

Standard Furniture Co.

719 YATES

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

Don't say you are washing over the old washboard. You might as well sell me you are using candles to light your home where you have the convenience of electric light. Don't let your neighbors all get their machines ahead of you. Phone us today.

Beatty Washer Store

712 Commercial Street, Fairfield Bldg.

NEWS IN BRIEF

The Women's Auxiliary, Canadian Legion, Pro Patria Branch, will hold a special meeting, on Tuesday, in the board room, Courtney Street, at 2:30 p.m. All members are requested to be present.

The grain elevator at Ogden Point was inspected yesterday afternoon by the Victoria branch of the Engineering Institute, Canada. The thirty visitors were shown over the plant by A. H. L. Scherville, who explained the operation of the machinery.

A petition for a ferry across the Fraser River, from Maple Ridge to Langley, is before the Public Works Department. It is widely signed by residents of the districts on both sides of the river. Some means of crossing, it is urged should be provided without further delay.

"Mental Hygiene" is the subject which Reginald Hayward, M.P.P., has chosen for an address to be given before the Open Forum to-morrow evening in the Forum Hall, 717 Pandora Avenue, at 7:30 o'clock. All interested in the topic are invited to attend the meeting and to take part in the discussion which will follow the address.

The District Officer Commanding Military District No. 11 has granted permission for all ex-service men to wear uniform, on the occasion of attending divine service, on November 11, the tenth anniversary of the Armistice, and will be pleased to have all ranks avail themselves of this opportunity of taking part in the commemoration of this great event.

Prof. H. F. Angus, B.C.L., M.A., will speak on "Foreign Criticisms of American Prosperity" before the University Extension Lecture Association at Victoria College next Thursday at 8:15 p.m. Previous lectures on economic subjects given by Prof. Angus have aroused considerable interest in the city and a large attendance is expected at his address next week.

Nineteen permits, calling for new construction valued at a total of \$10,965, were taken out at the City Hall this week. Both the number of permits issued and the average value of the permits are up this year from even the record performance of building totals last year. A \$2,000,000 building year for Greater Victoria is anticipated by officials at the City Hall.

Under the auspices of Quadra Parent-Teacher Association, a concert will be presented in the school auditorium Friday evening next, at 8 o'clock. An excellent programme of vocal selections, instrumental music, club singing, and Highland dances and school choruses has been arranged. The proceeds are to be in aid of the school library and other objectives of the association. W. T. Strath, of the school board, will act as chairman.

Australian totalizers will be the subject of a resolution to be laid before the City Council on Monday night, at the instigation of the city members on the British Columbia Agricultural Association. The committee considered the reported ban on the use of the machines at British Columbia race tracks yesterday, but took no action other than to agree that a formal resolution approving the machines would be asked from the Council on the matter.

A very successful Halloween party was held in the Knox Presbyterian Church Hall last night. Appropriate decorations were in evidence and games and music were much enjoyed by the large audience. Most of the young people were in costume. Margaret Brand receiving first prize for her knight costume, and Clara Erickson and Margaret Brown receiving second as the "Columbian Twins." An attractive programme, which was enthusiastically received included banjo solos by Douglas Creech, songs by Mr. Christopher and piano numbers by Marjorie Ferris. Mrs. Roy won the jelly-bean contest, Clara Thompson got first prize in the cat contest, with Kenneth Watson, second. Delicious refreshments were served.

Toronto, Oct. 27.—At a special convocation of the University of Toronto on November 7, Sir Austen Chamberlain, British Secretary for Foreign Affairs, will receive the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws.

AUCTION SALE OF DAIRY COWS

Having received instructions, I will sell at 1249 "Finlayson" Avenue on

Monday, October 29

at 2 o'clock, six High-grade Jersey Cows, one Yearling Heifer and two Heifer Calves; also some dairy utensils. Two of the cows are fresh; the others to freshen.

TERMS CASH

G. H. McPHERSON

AUCTIONEER

Phone 53651

Phone 5776

HILL'S

DRIVE

YOURSELF

CARS

721 View St.

WEAK MEN

And All Diseases of Men

TAKE OUR HERBAL REMEDIES

Descriptive Pamphlet; also one of

Less of Manhood and Disorders of

Men, and Marriage, by Dr. E. J.

Women—free by mail. Open 3 to 6

and 1 to 8 every day except Wed. and

Sat., when closed all day.

Phone Doug. 2391

Enthel Herbal Dispensary, Ltd.

1239 Davie, Vancouver, B.C.

Canada's Oldest Herbal Dispensary.

Weather cloudy; fast track.

DENTON CHOSEN
PRESIDENT OF
HISTORY SOCIETYAnnual Meeting at Provincial
Library Names Officers
For Year

The Historical Society of British Columbia last night elected V. L. Denton as president at the annual meeting held in the Provincial Library over thirty members attending. The following officers were chosen:

Patron, His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia; honorary president, Hon. S. L. Howe, provincial secretary; president, V. L. Denton; first vice-president, Beaumont Boggs; second vice-president, W. A. Newcombe; honorary secretary, Major H. Nelson; recording secretary, Miss A. M. Russell; treasurer, G. S. McTavish; editor, Donald A. Fraser.

The executive council will be as follows: John Hoad, Major F. E. Longstaffe, Mr. M. R. Cree, C. C. Pemberton, Mr. Justice Archer Martin. Corresponding members of the council will be: Rev. J. C. Goodell, Princeton; Dr. M. S. Wade, Kamloops; Basil Hamilton, Invermere; Arthur Anstey, Vancouver; Sir Charles Piers, Vancouver; Denis Nelson, Port Langley. John Hoad, retiring president, in his annual report referred to the recent erection of the Leechman memorial and the dinner tendered a number of Victoria pioneers by the Historical Society.

ENTERS PROTEST
V. L. Denton, chairman of the education committee, protested against omission from school books of information regarding the Indians of the Pacific Coast. He remarked that the Eastern Birch-bark Indians were wrongly quoted as the only type of native culture.

F. V. Longstaffe, W. A. Newcombe and H. S. Henderson also tendered reports on aspects of the Society's work.

SAANICH TAX
RECEIPTS UP

Saanich has attained a new record for collections of taxes this year, payments being 89.5 of the levy, compared with 89.1 last year, which was also a record.

The levy this year was for \$209,800, and collections have amounted to \$187,800. Last year the levy was for \$212,625, and collections totalled \$189,455 at the same period.

Sales of reverted properties have shown a great increase during the last year, \$11,500 being received as compared with \$7,900 at the same time in 1927.

The tax sale held on September 3 showed sales of 51.1 per cent of all properties offered, the municipality taking in properties for charges of \$4,380 out of a total list of \$8,900.

Three years ago the Saanich tax sale included properties with charges of \$20,900, of which the municipality had to take over 18,350, sales being only 12.4 of the list offered.

The Lake Hill and Shelbourne Street by-laws are fully paid up, although the debentures do not mature until 1930. In addition to having sufficient money to cover interest charges until maturity of the debentures, the Municipal Council has been able to return to the districts concerned \$3,315 for roadwork.

OVERNIGHT ENTRIES
AT TANFORAN

First race—One mile, three-year-olds.

Rural Hawk	122
Heroakolna	99
Novo Dive	108
Tent Builder	109
Chick Bell	104
Duty Boy	104
Chiva	105
Lake Tahoe	106
Proclaimers	102
Frank Gailor	107

Second race—One mile, three-year-olds.

Burgess	99
Brown Hawk	107
Miss Chatterton	95
Green Hills	100
Eagle's Horn	101
Combat	105
Highland Prince	104
Blue Fish	113
Cullinan	105
Heorlan	99

Third race—Three-year-olds and up.

My Daddy	106
Cateley	107
Bonita	107
Esmeralda	105
White Lights	106
Noddler	105
Irish Star	100

Fourth race—Three-year-olds and up; Town Plate. Horses to be ridden by lady riders, wearing jockeys to receive solid silver loving cup, the gift of Mrs. Hamilton H. Cotton of Son Clemente, Calif.

I Told You	127
Miss Dorothy Taplin	107
Jagger, Miss Marietta Gregory	127
Jim Betzel	127
Polson Oak	123
Burr Winslow	127
Adolphus	127
Miss Lorena Tricker	127
Musketier	127
For Me	127

Fifth race—Three-year-olds and up.

Sambau	108
Shasta Gold	107
Whitmount	107
Indian Love Call	125
Mars Top	107
Orestes	100
Polite	100
Serenader	113
Capt. Guard	108
Lorena Marcella	108
Pomomol	110
Cureida	112
Ginger Pile	113
Cloud Accelerator	113
First Mission	107

Sixth race—Three-year-olds and up.

Golden Sweep	103
Warbird	101
Duckworth	112
Quick Asset	105
Kingman	111
Fourth of July	112
Black Hawk	113
Herdman	109
Red Banner	106
Prospect	107

Weather cloudy; fast track.

HUNTERS PAY
COURT FINESProvincial Police Bring
Sportsmen Before Magistrate

Infractions of the game regulations caused a number of sportsmen to appear before Magistrate Jay, at a session of the Provincial Police Court yesterday.

Albert E. Rigby was fined \$10 for shooting from the East Saanich Road at birds within the Provincial Game Reserve.

Mevin Clanton of Sidney was fined \$10 for carrying firearms without a license. He protested that he was taking the gun to a friend. An additional fine of \$5 was imposed for driving a car without a license.

George Little was fined \$10 for having a loaded shotgun in his car when visiting Deep Cove.

James W. Filmer was fined \$10 for carrying firearms without a license. He had a farmer's license, permitting hunting on his own land, but was found by provincial game officers on another farm.

Lawrence Paul and Dan George, Indians, were charged with hunting against the Indians. To ascertain the exact location the hearing was postponed until next Friday.

The Women's Auxiliary to Canadian Legion Pro Patria Branch intends holding two Thanksgiving turkey drives on Friday, November 2 and 8, to raise funds for the usual Christmas hamper for Tranquille Sanitarium and gifts for the returned men in the local hospitals. It is hoped that former patrons will give their support to this good cause.

The funeral of Mrs. Annie Rosin, who died at the Royal Jubilee Hospital Thursday morning, will take place Monday afternoon. Service will be held at the Thomson Funeral Home, 1625 Quadra Street, at 2:30 o'clock. Rev. F. H. Patt will officiate, and interment will be made at Royal Oak Burial Park.

Mrs. Rosin was a native of Russia, aged thirty-nine years, and is survived by two sons and one brother of this city.

The remains of Barbara Hadam, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Hadam of Cassidy, V.I., who passed away yesterday, were forwarded to-day to Nanaimo, where funeral services will be held on Monday from Jenkins's Funeral Parlors. The little girl was born in South Cedar twelve years ago.

The funeral of William Baker was held on Friday afternoon from McCall Brothers' Funeral Home, Rev. A. deB. Owen officiating. Among the many friends attending the service were Mrs. Shirret, Mrs. Bloomfield and Mrs. Bennett, representing the Ladies' Auxiliary of the Britannia Branch of the Canadian Legion. Mrs. Chambers of the Pro Patria Branch and Mrs. J. Taylor from the Veterans of France. Interment was made in Royal Oak Burial Park with full military honors. The following comrades of Britannia Branch of the Canadian Legion were pallbearers: J. Bowler, W. Thornbarrow, F. Dickson, J. Anderson, T. Ouse and J. Bowcott.

A large number of friends attended the funeral of Edward Kelly on Friday afternoon from St. Mark's Church where service was conducted by the Rev. O. L. Full. Among the many beautiful floral tributes were a number from friends in the prairie provinces, where Mr. Kelly was a pioneer of the Naasby district in Saskatchewan. Interment was made in Royal Oak Burial Park with the following members of the Prairie Club as pallbearers: Messrs. W. Barber, A. McLeod, W. Patterson, H. J. Morgan, G. Greener and J. P. Owens.

The funeral of Robert Grant Allison, who passed away at the Royal Jubilee Hospital Tuesday, took place yesterday afternoon from the Sands Funeral Chapel. Relatives and many friends

OBITUARY

The funeral of Mrs. Annie Rosin, who died at the Royal Jubilee Hospital Thursday morning, will take place Monday afternoon. Service will be held at the Thomson Funeral Home, 1625 Quadra Street, at 2:30 o'clock. Rev. F. H. Patt will officiate, and interment will be made at Royal Oak Burial Park.

Mrs. Rosin was a native of Russia, aged thirty-nine years, and is survived by two sons and one brother of this city.

The remains of Barbara Hadam, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Hadam of Cassidy, V.I., who passed away yesterday, were forwarded to-day to Nanaimo, where funeral services will be held on Monday from Jenkins's Funeral Parlors. The little girl was born in South Cedar twelve years ago.

The funeral of William Baker was held on Friday afternoon from McCall Brothers' Funeral Home, Rev. A. deB. Owen officiating. Among the many friends attending the service were Mrs. Shirret, Mrs. Bloomfield and Mrs. Bennett, representing the Ladies' Auxiliary of the Britannia Branch of the Canadian Legion. Mrs. Chambers of the Pro Patria Branch and Mrs. J. Taylor from the Veterans of France. Interment was made in Royal Oak Burial Park with full military honors. The following comrades of Britannia Branch of the Canadian Legion were pallbearers: J. Bowler, W. Thornbarrow, F. Dickson, J. Anderson, T. Ouse and J. Bowcott.

A large number of friends attended the funeral of Edward Kelly on Friday afternoon from St. Mark's Church where service was conducted by the Rev. O. L. Full. Among the many beautiful floral tributes were a number from friends in the prairie provinces, where Mr. Kelly was a pioneer of the Naasby district in Saskatchewan. Interment was made in Royal Oak Burial Park with the following members of the Prairie Club as pallbearers: Messrs. W. Barber, A. McLeod, W. Patterson, H. J. Morgan, G. Greener and J. P. Owens.

The funeral of Robert Grant Allison, who passed away at the Royal Jubilee Hospital Tuesday, took place yesterday afternoon from the Sands Funeral Chapel. Relatives and many friends

The funeral of Mrs. Annie Rosin, who died at the Royal Jubilee Hospital Thursday morning, will take place Monday afternoon. Service will be held at the Thomson Funeral Home, 1625 Quadra Street, at 2:30 o'clock. Rev. F. H. Patt will officiate, and interment will be made at Royal Oak Burial Park.

Mrs. Rosin was a native of Russia, aged thirty-nine years, and is survived by two sons and one brother of this city.

The remains of Barbara Hadam, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Hadam of Cassidy, V.I., who passed away yesterday, were forwarded to-day to Nanaimo, where funeral services will be held on Monday from Jenkins's Funeral Parlors. The little girl was born in South Cedar twelve years ago.

The funeral of William Baker was held on Friday afternoon from McCall Brothers' Funeral Home, Rev. A. deB. Owen officiating. Among the many friends attending the service were Mrs. Shirret, Mrs. Bloomfield and Mrs. Bennett, representing the Ladies' Auxiliary of the Britannia Branch of the Canadian Legion. Mrs. Chambers of the Pro Patria Branch and Mrs. J. Taylor from the Veterans of France. Interment was made in Royal Oak Burial Park with full military honors. The following comrades of Britannia Branch of the Canadian Legion were pallbearers: J. Bowler, W. Thornbarrow, F. Dickson, J. Anderson, T. Ouse and J. Bowcott.

A large number of friends attended the funeral of Edward Kelly on Friday afternoon from St. Mark's Church where service was conducted by the Rev. O. L. Full. Among the many beautiful floral tributes were a number from friends in the prairie provinces, where Mr. Kelly was a pioneer of the Naasby district in Saskatchewan. Interment was made in Royal Oak Burial Park with the following members of the Prairie Club as pallbearers: Messrs. W. Barber, A. McLeod, W. Patterson, H. J. Morgan, G. Greener and J. P. Owens.

The funeral of Robert Grant Allison, who passed away at the Royal Jubilee Hospital Tuesday, took place yesterday afternoon from the Sands Funeral Chapel. Relatives and many friends

The funeral of Mrs. Annie Rosin, who died at the Royal Jubilee Hospital Thursday morning, will take place Monday afternoon. Service will be held at the Thomson Funeral Home, 1625 Quadra Street, at 2:30 o'clock. Rev. F. H. Patt will officiate, and interment will be made at Royal Oak Burial Park.

Mrs. Rosin was a native of Russia, aged thirty-nine years, and is survived by two sons and one brother of this city.

The remains of Barbara Hadam, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Hadam of Cassidy, V.I., who passed away yesterday, were forwarded to-day to Nanaimo, where funeral services will be held on Monday from Jenkins's Funeral Parlors. The little girl was born in South Cedar twelve years ago.

The funeral of William Baker was held on Friday afternoon from McCall Brothers' Funeral Home, Rev. A. deB. Owen officiating. Among the many friends attending the service were

In Our Churches

Weekly Sunday School Lesson

Paul's Last Journey to Jerusalem



Text—Acts xv 17-21; 28-31; II Cor. xi 28

And from Miletus he sent to Ephesus, and called the elders of the church. And when they were come to him, he said unto them, Ye know, from the first day that I came into Asia, after what manner I have been with you at all seasons.

Serving the Lord with all humility of mind, and with many tears, and temptations, which befell me by the lying in wait of the Jews.

And how I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you, but have shewed you, and have taught you publicly, and from house to house.

Testifying both to the Jews, and also to the Greeks, repentance toward God, and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ.

Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the church of God, which He hath purchased with His own blood.

For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter in among you, not sparing the flock.

Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them.

Therefore watch, and remember, that by the space of three years I ceased not to warn every one night and day with tears.

And now, brethren, I commend you to God, and to the word of His grace, which is able to build you up, and to give you an inheritance among all them which are sanctified.

I have coveted no man's silver, or gold, or apparel.

Yea, ye yourselves know, that these hands have ministered unto my necessities, and to them that were with me.

I have shewed you all things, how that so laboring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how He said, It is more blessed to give than to receive.

And when he had thus spoken, he kneeled down, and prayed with them all. And they all wept sore, and fell on Paul's neck, and kissed him.

Sorrowing most of all for the words which he spake, that they should see his face no more. And they accompanied him unto the ship.

Besides those things that are without, which cometh upon me daily, the care of all the churches.

The International Uniform Sunday School Lesson for October 28, Paul's Last Journey to Jerusalem. Acts xv 17-21, 28-31; II Cor. xi 28.

By WM. E. GILROY, D.D., Editor of The Congregationalist. Farewells have a strange and tragic fascination for human interest—especially when there is associated with them some element of danger or some great adventure of idealism.

During the Great War I lived in a city where thousands of troops were trained for months, before going overseas. Some of these thousands were still in training when the thousands who had preceded them had already been cut to pieces in the early battles that had shocked the world with the unimagined horrors of modern "scientific" war.

UNDER THE MASK

The men who were going, and the friends and relatives who were saying farewell, had no illusions about the eventful journey. There may have been a care-free semblance of unconcern, a hiding of real emotions, but a keen observer could penetrate easily beyond the mask to the strong depth of anguish in the hearts of wives and mothers, and to the conflict of love and duty in the hearts of husbands and sons.

It is necessary that one should have the background of such such experience to enter into all the meaning, and the tragic beauty of this description of Paul's farewell to the elders of the church at Ephesus—where the Holy Ghost had founded and nurtured—as he left them to go to Jerusalem.

There was a sense of destiny in his going. It was a journey into the unknown, but some prophetic sense assured him that it was a journey into danger and difficulty. "The Holy Ghost witnesseth in every city, saying that bonds and afflictions abide me."

DANGERS STIR SOUL. It was a journey from the realities of fellowship and conquest. Paul lived dangerously and richly wherever he happened to be, but he was leaving a scene of triumph through danger and difficulty for a course that might mean the end.

TO LECTURE ON MOTOR CARAVAN SUNDAY SCHOOL

Women Take Religious Education to Lonely Homes

Miss Eva Hasell to Tell of Successful Church Extension System

The founder of the Sunday School Motor Caravan work in Western Canada, Miss Eva Hasell, will visit Victoria next week and will give an illustrated lecture in Christ Church Cathedral Memorial Hall on Tuesday evening at 8.15 o'clock.

Miss Hasell will doubtless tell of her experiences and adventures in travelling over three thousand miles this summer in northern parts of British Columbia, within the diocese of Caledonia. Three hundred miles of the way were traversed on foot, and for the remainder of the journey, Miss Hasell and a fellow-worker, Miss Bayle, travelled in a Ford truck, which was given the name of "St. Andrew's Sunday School Caravan."

As a result of the summer's work in Caledonia over 300 homes in lonely settlements were visited, sixteen Sunday schools were started, and eight hundred children were added to the Sunday School by Post.

ACROSS WESTERN CANADA. Established several years ago by Miss Hasell, the Sunday School Caravan movement has spread across Western Canada. This year, nine vans were engaged in the work in the dioceses of Brandon, Edmonton, Kootenay, Cariboo, Caledonia, and two in each of the dioceses of Qu'Appelle and Saskatchewan.

Caledonia was the new field entered this summer. Miss Hasell herself raised funds for the purchase of the Caledonia van, and volunteered to go in charge of it, accompanied by Miss Bayle.

Altogether, twenty young women were engaged in the van work this summer throughout the West, and were responsible for starting thirty-two Sunday schools and enrolling over 2,500 boys and girls in the Sunday School by Post.

SUNDAY SCHOOL GIVES CONCERT

Metropolitan Church Pupils to Entertain Friday Next

Members of Metropolitan United Sunday School will present a fine programme at 8 o'clock on Friday next, including songs, recitations, piano and instrumental numbers, and a sketch by several members of the Young People's Class. Alfred Adams will render humorous songs, and Dorothy Morton will play a medley, will act as the accompanist.

The proceeds of the concert will be applied to the general work of the school. It is expected that the Sunday schoolroom of the Metropolitan Church will be crowded to overflowing, as the officers and teachers anticipate an affair of at least 400 tickets.

The programme includes the following items: "Ten Little Nigger Boys," boys from primary department; "Hush-a-bye," song by girls from the primary department; "The Trained Crows," six boys from junior department; "Pumpkin Drill," eight junior girls; vocal duets, the Misses Elms and Rita Keeler, and Miss Downard and Mrs. S. Moore; piano recitations, Miss Velma Anderson and Miss Dorcas Hamilton; instrumental trios, the Misses Harper and Miss Biggin, and Messrs. Hammond King and McPherson; saxophone solo, Mr. Jack Goble; recitations, Miss Lorna Benson and Miss Caselman; "North, South, East and West," four boys from intermediate department; junior piano-forte, Miss Marjorie Tinker.

FIRST UNITED CHURCH

In the absence of Rev. Dr. W. G. Wilson, Rev. J. G. G. Bompas, the assistant minister, will preach in First United Church on Sunday morning.

His subject will be "The Art of Appreciation," and he will stress the duty of recognizing and commending the good qualities of other people.

At the evening service, Rev. Hugh Nixon of Fairfield United Church will preach, giving the congregation of this church the first opportunity to hear this popular minister.

Who knows what temptations had assailed him to avoid Jerusalem? Why did he go anyway? Why did not safety suggest his staying away? Had he not at one time fled from Jerusalem to seek safety in Tarsus?

These questionings we cannot answer. There is a voice within that sometimes reveals with great command the way of destiny and duty—and Paul knew it here.

How does he meet this crisis? First of all, with a deep sense of having done his best. He has lived dutifully and unselfishly, and now his last thought is of himself or of his own safety.

NOBLE EXAMPLE

In the consciousness of uprightness of heart and purity of motive he goes forth.

He does not expect to see his friends again in this world, but he gives them in his departure a heritage of example as noble as in his presence.

His words shine forth with inspiration for the encouragement of lesser men.

"But none of these things move me, neither count I my life dear unto myself, so that I might finish my course with joy, and the ministry which I have received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God."

GREAT SINGER HERE SUNDAY

Madame Maria Karinska to Sing at Central Baptist Church

At the Central Baptist Church tomorrow opportunity will be given the people of Victoria to hear the world-renowned Russian prima donna, Madame Maria Karinska. Madame Karinska sang eleven times before the Czar of Russia and also before the Royal Families and Courts of Europe. She will sing at the morning and evening services of the Central Baptist Church in the A.O.F. (large) Hall, on Cormorant Street, between Douglas and Blanshard Streets.

On Monday evening, at 8 o'clock, Madame Karinska will tell her amazing life story and give first-hand information regarding the present outlook of Russia. Her prima-donna life took her through many wonderful experiences in twenty-three countries. She is a woman of powerful dramatic art and all who have ever heard her have been thrilled. She will sing sacred solos in the English and Russian languages.

Special preparations are being made to accommodate the crowds. There will be no charge for admission, but a liberal offering will be taken.

TRINIDAD LIFE WILL BE SHOWN

Rev. Dr. Simon Fraser to Give Lantern Sermon at James Bay United Church

The evening service to-morrow at James Bay United Church will be in the form of a lantern sermon when Rev. Dr. Simon Fraser will be the speaker. The service will be held at 8 p.m. and will feature a number of slides upon life and work in Trinidad, where Dr. Fraser had worked so long.

The choir will render an anthem by Wilson entitled "Sweet Hour of Prayer." Rev. Thomas Keyworth, the minister of the church, will be the preacher at the morning service.

Miss Siegel will give a dramatic recital in the church on Monday evening, assisted by several musical artists.

FINE MUSIC AT OAK BAY

Special Programme Prepared By Choir of United Church

At Oak Bay United Church on Sunday morning the minister, Rev. W. A. Guy, will continue his series of sermons on "Old Testament Heroes," with Dorothy Morton going to the children's service.

In the evening Rev. Arthur deB. Owen will occupy the pulpit. This is the monthly musical service which was accorded popular favor last winter.

The following special programme has been arranged by the choir: Anthem, "Praise Ye the Lord for His Goodness," violin solo, selected, Chris Miller; solo, "I'll With All Your Heart" (Elijah), Mr. Llewellyn; duet, "Watchman, What of the Night?" Messrs. W. H. Ruffell and J. Donaldson.

On Wednesday afternoon, October 31, at the home of Mrs. F. R. Wright, 1640 Gladstone Avenue, at 3 o'clock, the Women's Association of Oak Bay United Church will hold a joint meeting of all the sewing circles that have been working for the dollar bazaar. This will take the place of the regular November meeting and all ladies of the congregation are invited to attend. The bazaar will be held in the schoolrooms on Wednesday, November 14.

HEALING SILENCE TO CLOSE SERVICE

"In the Secret of His Presence Hide" is the theme of an address to be given at the Universal Church of Christ, Sons of England Hall, 1216 Broad Street, to-morrow evening at 7.30 o'clock.

At 8 p.m. an interesting Bible study class will be held.

"Hiding in Thee" will be sung as a



JAMES PURSE

The Scottish revival preacher and Bible expositor, James Purse, will conduct the services at the Pentecostal Auditorium on Sunday, October 28, at 11 a.m., 3 p.m. and 7.30 p.m. Dispensational and prophetic truths will be wonderfully expounded, also divine healing. The baptism of the Holy Spirit and the deepening of the spiritual life will be taught. Mr. Purse was for some time connected with the Presbyterian Church and later an appropriate hymn will be sung.

Mr. Purse is now affiliated with the Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada. His deep knowledge of the word of God and his forceful manner of presenting the truth has made him to be much accepted as a Bible teacher. A special meeting will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday when the speaker will deal with the important question, "Who Are the Bride of Christ?"

TO SHOW JOB'S CONFIDENCE

Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell to Preach at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A., will occupy the pulpit to-morrow at both services at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church.

The morning subject will be "The Benediction" with which St. Paul closes his second Epistle to the Corinthians, and which is so generally used throughout the Christian church to bring to a close the services of worship. "The Benediction" is a beautiful prayer which is identical with the Anglo-Saxon-Celtic people, will be discussed. All are welcome.

In the evening the theme will be "The Confidence of Job," expressed in his words: "For I know that my Redeemer liveth."

WILL EXPLAIN WAR OF LIFE

Rev. Henry Knox Will Preach at Emmanuel Baptist Church

Rev. Henry Knox will conduct both services in Emmanuel Baptist Church to-morrow. The subject of the morning sermon will be "Job's Deliverance," and will be based on the words, "The Lord turned again the captivity of Job, when he prayed for his friends. The anthem will be "O Come Let Us Worship" (Hemmel).

At the evening service the theme of the sermon will be "Life's Conflicts." The message will deal with the purpose such conflicts serve. The choir will render the anthem, "The Eyes of All Wait on Thee" (Elvay).

duet by Mrs. Phillips and Mrs. Whiffen during the evening service. All are welcome to these inspiring meetings.

Following the evening service there will be a healing service.

WILL DISCUSS UNPOPULARITY

Dr. Clem Davies to Reopen Question Box on Sunday Evening at City Temple

"Unpopular Victoria People, and Why" will be the sermon subject of the Rev. Dr. Clem Davies at the Victoria City Temple to-morrow evening. Besides his regular address, the temple pastor will take up again his question box, so popular with his congregation formerly. The questions he will reply to on Sunday night are as follows: "Who will be America's next President?" "Should he be a Protestant?" "Will the election affect Canada?"

Until further notice no seat reservations will be arranged for at the evening service. Dr. Davies, by letter to individual families, is asking City Temple members to communicate with him their desires as to sermon subjects and pulpit themes.

At the morning service the range of the sermon will cover the following points for discussion: "Is it true that the church repels and Christ attracts? Was the present day church organized by Christ? Is modern preaching the gospel of Jesus or church propaganda? Are church members responsible for the present condition of the church?"

The temple choir and orchestra, under the direction of Lucy Bosward, M.I.S.M., will render a programme of splendid music.

Dr. Davies will render a dramatic Monday at 8 p.m. at Temple Hall.

PROPHESIES TO BE EXAMINED

E. E. Richards to Demonstrate British Identity With Israel on Monday

"Paul, and the Fullness of the Gentiles" will be subject of an address to be given by Mr. E. E. Richards, under the auspices of the Victoria British-Israel Association, in the former Board of Trade Hall, 521 Bastion Street, on Monday, October 29, at 8 p.m.

The speaker will show that St. Paul refers to the fulfillment of the prophecy of Jacob (Gen. 48, 19, regarding the House of Joseph as the birthright holder (I Chron. 5, 2). The British-Israel claim that this "house of Joseph" with its associate tribes is identical with the Anglo-Saxon-Celtic people, will be discussed. All are welcome.

EVANGELISM TO MARK SERVICES

Rev. J. P. Westman to Speak at Both Services at Centennial Church To-morrow

Evangelism will be the general theme in Centennial United Church, George Road, on Sunday. In the morning the pastor will speak on the subject, "Discovering Yourself and the Church." This is a study of how Christ did His work, and how we might apply His system to our day.

The evening subject will be: "The Challenge of the Community to the Church."

The Sunday school will meet at 2.30 p.m., with F. L. Kypman, superintendent, in charge. Bright musical programmes will be rendered in connection with all the services.

The anniversary services of last week were a success and a spirit of optimism prevails in the congregation.

Special Services—There will be special services at the Ebenezer Gospel Assembly hall next week. Mrs. Ruby L. Krook is again visiting the city as well as Miss Katherine E. Sack from the headquarters in Chicago. There will be a baptismal service at the Cloverdale Baptist Church on Monday evening at 7.30 o'clock when several will follow the Lord through the waters of baptism by immersion. A cordial invitation is extended to all to worship at these services.

TO CELEBRATE ANNIVERSARY

Metropolitan Church to Mark Fortieth Year of Women's Missionary Auxiliary

Metropolitan Church on Sunday will present some unusual features. The morning service will be in commemoration of the fortieth anniversary of the Metropolitan Women's Missionary Auxiliary, when the pastor will speak on "The Romance of Forty Years. What the Women's Missionary Society of the United Church is doing will be reviewed. Work proceeds on four continents, the 5,700 local societies, with 200,000 members, supporting over 300 missionaries with an annual budget of \$1,000,000.

Members of the local organization who were enrolled forty years include the following: Mrs. David Spencer Sr., Mrs. W. J. Penney, Mrs. C. M. Tate, Mrs. W. H. Burkholder, Mrs. Frank Adams and Mrs. Gordon Grant. It is explained that all of these ladies but one will attend the service on Sunday morning. A ladies' choir will occupy the choir gallery.

The anniversary occasion will be continued on Tuesday evening with a chicken dinner at 6.30, followed by a programme of unusual merit.

At the evening service Rev. Dr. Sippell will speak on the theme, "How Ought a Christian Man to Conduct His Life?" Men will constitute the choir, and some striking suggestions will be heard in the evening message.

The Young People's meeting on Monday evening will have some surprises for those who attend and some unusual features.

The mid-week service on Wednesday evening will be in charge of the pastor. The Brotherhood will meet again on Tuesday, November 6, and will be addressed by Dr. Sippell on "Creating Wider Fellowship." This organization will entertain the visitors at their meeting in December.

The Ladies Aid plans a mammoth bazaar on Saturday, November 17.

BISHOP PREACHES AT CATHEDRAL

Rev. Ernest Day to Occupy Pulpit in Evening

The Bishop of Columbia will preach in Christ Church Cathedral to-morrow morning. In the evening the Rev. Ernest Day will preach. Mr. Day has done considerable deputation work in England and elsewhere for the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge and for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. He has also had ministerial experience in the United States.

These will be the celebrations of the Holy Communion at 8 and 9.30 a.m. The usual service for children will be held at 3 p.m.

RECTOR SPEAKS ON DECALOGUE

John Bunyan's Prose Epic Evening Sermon Subject at St. John's

The Rev. F. A. P. Chadwick, rector of St. John's, will continue his series of sermons on the "Ten Commandments" on Sunday morning, the subject being "God's Laws Governing Human Relationships."

In the evening the rector will continue his course of addresses dealing with the subject of John Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress."

This is an especially interesting subject in view of the fact that this year is the three hundredth anniversary of Bunyan's birth, and that there are more copies of this work read throughout the world than any other book excepting the Bible and possibly the Prayer Book.

In order to carry out the popular wish of the congregation in the matter of hymns used in the services of the church, the rector and choir-master are inviting members of the congregation to signify their choice of the best hymns for public worship.

Mrs. G. J. Burnett, organist of St. John's, will give a short organ recital before the evening service, commencing at 7.10 o'clock.

CAN THE WORLD BE CHRISTIAN?

Rev. James Strachan to Examine Problem at First Baptist Church

"What likelihood is there that this world of ours shall become Christian?" "Are we, as a nation, Christian?" "Is it possible for the world to be Christianized?" What was the thought of Jesus on this question? What would be involved in making the world a Christian community?

These and similar questions will be under consideration by Rev. James Strachan in the sermon on "Christianizing the World" at the evening service to-morrow at the First Baptist Church. This will be the fourth sermon of a series on "How Jesus Met the Problems of Our Day." This service is at 7.30 o'clock.

Morning worship commences at 11 o'clock, and Rev. Mr. Strachan will have for his subject "Within the Compass of His Heart."

The church-school will meet at 12 o'clock. Miss Myrtle Steenson will sing Mendelssohn's "O For the Wings of a Dove" at the morning service. The choir will render the anthem "Seek Ye the Lord" at the evening service.

The B.Y.P.U. will meet on Monday evening at 8 o'clock, and the mid-week meeting of the church will be held on Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock.

DO YOU KNOW

TO-MORROW'S Sunday School Lesson?

By HARLOWE R. HOYT

THE SAVING OF EUTHYCHUS

QUESTIONS

- 1—What was Paul planning to do at the end of the Winter of 58 A.D.?
- 2—What precautions did he take and why?
- 3—Where did Paul and his followers go and when did they sail?
- 4—Where did they pause on their way to Rome?
- 5—What did Paul do there?
- 6—Who was Euthychus?
- 7—What happened to him?
- 8—How did Paul treat this situation?
- 9—Why did Paul not visit Ephesus?
- 10—How did Paul say farewell to the elders of Ephesus?

ANSWERS

- 1—At the end of the Winter of 58 A.D. Paul was in Corinth. He planned to visit the most church in Jerusalem.
- 2—Paul had collected sums of money to aid the church. Fearing sea-robbers, he traveled overland with his followers.
- 3—Paul and his followers went to Neapolis and set sail in the Spring.
- 4—At Troas.
- 5—Paul preached, held communion services, and solicited funds for the church.
- 6—Euthychus was a Christian youth of Troas.
- 7—While listening to one of Paul's sermons, he fell from a window into the courtyard below and was picked up for dead.
- 8—Paul prayed over the youth and his life was restored to him.
- 9—Paul did not visit Ephesus because he did not wish to encounter the delay such a visit would entail.
- 10—He sent messengers from Miletus, who brought the elders of Ephesus to him. There Paul gave them final advice and said farewell.

WILL DISCUSS REAL RELIGION

Search For Reality to Be Explained at Fairfield United Church

At Fairfield United Church to-morrow the pastor, Rev. Hugh Nixon, will preach in the morning, taking for his subject "Real Religion." He will endeavor to show how the course of life and experience is a search for greater reality.

At 7.30 p.m. Rev. J. G. Bompas, B.A., assistant pastor of First Church, will preach.

A solo by Mr. Maurice Thomas and an anthem by the choir is the music prepared for the morning service and an anthem by the choir with soloists, Mrs. W. Grant and Mr. L. Abbott, will be the music for the evening.

Jesus Plans for the Paschal Feast

Jerusalem was filled with thousands who had come to celebrate the Passover. The hurrying crowds were a contrast to the quiet of Bethany where Jesus had spent the previous night.



The disciples, hoping that at this time Christ might assume the prerogative of His Messiahship were anxious as to where they would eat the Paschal lamb with Him.

At length they asked Jesus "Where wilt Thou that we prepare for Thee to eat the Passover?" His answer disappointed those who expected a triumphant demonstration. He said:



"When ye enter ye will meet a man bearing a pitcher of water. Follow him and ask him where be the guest chamber where the Master shall eat the Passover. He will show you a room. There make ready." No glittering promises in those words.

In Our Churches

Evolution Sermon By Rev. Dr. Inkster Stirs Up Protests

Rev. John Gibson Inkster, D.D., for several years popular here as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, and now of Knox Presbyterian Church, Toronto, recently reviewed from the pulpit the doctrine of evolution. Newspaper reports of his remarks attracted warm replies from Professor John Satterly and other eminent thinkers of Ontario, who protested against strickers upon evolution which have since been repudiated by Dr. Inkster as perversions of his views.

FUNDAMENTAL ERROR

Dental that he had called the doctrine of evolution "an impatient theory and a danger to education" is made in a letter from Dr. Inkster published in a recent issue of The Variety. BLAMES REPORTER

Rev. Dr. Inkster claimed that what he had said had been perverted by the reporter. He had illustrated from the character of Nicodemus the type of the keenly inquiring student who was often inclined to jump to conclusions without studying every aspect of the case. "I say it with all respect and reverence but to me this is the fundamental error on the part of those that call themselves evolutionists," writes Rev. Dr. Inkster. "They speak and write as if their very wonderful theory explains the whole universe. They have fallen into the danger of impatience. They forget that 'we know in part.' They forget that 'these are parts of his ways.' How true it is—half truths are

sometimes the worst forms of error." His sermon, as reported, says Rev. Dr. Inkster, should have been read without the headlines. "I welcome the greatest contribution that the theory of evolution has made but I again state that it so far has not accounted for the whole of the universe," he continues.

PROFESSOR SMITTEN

The letter concludes with a rap for Professor John Satterly who in criticizing Dr. Inkster's sermon said that he preferred the word of a biologist to that of a clergyman on evolution. "So long as the biologist sticks to his last and deals exclusively with facts, I am prepared to sit humbly at his feet and learn, but when he leaves the realm of fact and launches out into the realm of inference, speculation, theory and such like, he must be prepared to allow others, some of whom though not biologists, are perhaps better philosophers than he, to express their opinions and propound their theories," says Dr. Inkster. "Unkind and unscriptural" and "amusing if it were not so inconsistent," are the phrases used by the writer to describe Professor Satterly's statement, "but the preached who believes in a purely fundamental doctrine is driving his crowds away." He questions the right of the professor to exclude the clergyman from the realm of biology and then to sit in judgment on ecclesiastical matters.

United Thanksgiving Service Is Planned By Churches of City

A united Thanksgiving and Armistice service, taking in practically all the churches of the city, will be held on Monday, November 12, it was announced today.

The services will be held in the First United Church under the auspices of the Victoria Ministerial Association.

Rev. T. H. Daniel of the Knox Pres-

byterian Church, will render the address at this gathering, while Rev. Hugh Nixon of Fairfield United Church, will lead in prayer.

Rev. S. W. McKinnon of the Douglas Street Baptist Church will read the scriptures.

A special programme of music is being arranged.

R. HAYWARD IS CHAIRMAN

Will Preside at Lecture at Salvation Army Citadel

Special public meetings will be held in the Salvation Army Citadel, Broad Street, all day to-morrow, led by visiting officers. Staff-captain James Merritt, the newly-appointed divisional commander for Southern British Columbia, will lead the morning service at 11 o'clock.

At 3 p.m., Reginald Hayward, M.P.P., will preside at a lecture given by Commissioner Whatmore, territorial commander for Southern Australia, entitled "My Missionary Travels." This will be very interesting, for the Commissioner has filled appointments in many different countries during his long career as an army officer. Members of the clergy and some well-known citizens will be on the platform.

There will be a Salvation meeting at 7:15 p.m. and Commissioner Whatmore will give a Bible reading and address. He will be assisted by Staff-Captain Merritt and the Victoria city officers.

Mrs. Whatmore is taking a much-needed rest, but will attend the evening service, if possible.

All of these meetings are public, and Adjutant Fred Merritt is anxious that all who can attend will accept a cordial invitation.

St. Mary's Holds Three Services

The following services will be held at St. Mary's Church, Oak Bay, to-morrow: Holy Communion, 8 a.m.; matins and sermon, 11 o'clock; evening song and sermon, 7 o'clock. Anthems to be rendered: "The Sun Shall no More Thy Light by Day" (Woodward), and "What Are These" (Stainer).

The rector will preach at both services.

The Sunday school meets in St. Mary's Hall, senior classes at 9:45 a.m., junior classes, 11 a.m.

Seek Purpose Of Death of Christ

At the morning services of The Gospel Tabernacle of The Christian and Missionary Alliance, Yates Street, the pastor, Rev. Daniel Walker, will speak on the prophet cry after God for a manifestation of His presence and power. At the evening service the pastor will discuss the purpose of the death of Christ as showing forth the wisdom and the power of God.

Anniversary Day At Wilkinson Road

Anniversary services will be celebrated at Wilkinson Road United Church. The pastor, Rev. H. A. Ire-

CANADA NEEDS MORE PEOPLE

Rt. Rev. W. W. Brewster Says Youth is Richest Asset

Right Rev. Bishop W. W. Brewster preached last night at the Reformed Episcopal Church on the occasion of the annual harvest festival. The church had been tastefully decorated for the celebration by a committee of ladies of the congregation, and a large audience attended.

Dr. Brewster said the people of Canada had great cause to be thankful for blessings enjoyed and to be expected. Speaking of the need of more people to develop this country's resources, Dr. Brewster said:

"The richest crop that is raised yearly throughout the Dominion, is not our magnificent forests, nor our abundant wheat crops, but that of the young people growing in Canada today, and the thing our country badly needs is a population which is making great coming movement of the age."

WILL CONSIDER ABRAHAM AND LOT

Rev. Mr. Armitage to Speak at Both Services To-morrow at Victoria West United

The subject of the sermon on Sunday morning at the Victoria West United Church will be "A Study of Two Men: Abraham and Lot." In the evening the subject will be "Spiritual Transformation." Rev. H. J. Armitage, B.D., will conduct both services. The choir will render anthems, and a cordial welcome is extended to all.

On Thursday evening next at 8 o'clock, Miss Theresa M. Seigel, the noted elocutionist, will render Wilson Barrett's drama, "The Sign of the Cross." This play is one in which Miss Seigel is seen at her very best. Monday evening at 8 o'clock at a public meeting of the Victoria Independent Theosophical Society in the rooms, Jones Building, Fort Street, an open discussion of the subject will follow the lecture.

Pease to Speak On "Tolerance"

"The Question of Tolerance" will be the title of a lecture by W. B. Pease of this city, to be given Monday evening at 8 o'clock at a public meeting of the Victoria Independent Theosophical Society in the rooms, Jones Building, Fort Street, an open discussion of the subject will follow the lecture.

Christadelphian Hall

1105-Wharf Street, Corner Port Street Seats Free—No Collections.

Elbethel Gospel Assembly

Courtney Street, Just Above Douglas Sunday School and Bible Class, 9:45 a.m. Services for the Week Beginning October 29 Two Special Services on Sunday at 11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m. Speakers: Mrs. Ruby L. Krook and Miss Katherine E. Sack

Anniversary Day At Wilkinson Road

Anniversary services will be celebrated at Wilkinson Road United Church. The pastor, Rev. H. A. Ire-

Hoover and Borah Discuss U.S. Farms

Washington, Oct. 27.—Herbert Hoover and Senator William E. Borah of Idaho, a Republican Independent in the United States Senate, sat at a luncheon table here yesterday for more than an hour and discussed farm relief and various other subjects.

Neither the Republican Presidential candidate nor the senator made any formal statement regarding the conference, but it was known Mr. Borah had it in mind that the St. Louis speech, upon which Mr. Hoover now is working, should contain a more detailed exposition of the farm relief programme outlined in the acceptance speech.

FARMER'S SON IS KILLED IN AUTO CRASH

Chamberlain, Sask., Oct. 27.—Clarence Scott, twelve, son of Grover Scott, farmer, was killed when an automobile in which he was riding turned over. Melvin Harnell, sixteen, the driver and the only other person in the car was badly hurt. The two boys were returning home from the scene of a prairie fire they had been fighting.

Viscountess Rhonda, who succeeded to her father's title as well as to his fortune, is one of the busiest of Britain's wealthy women. She personally manages her father's collieries and vast business holdings as well as acting as director in numerous other concerns.

ANGLICAN

ST. JOHN'S QUADRA STREET, CORNER of Mason Street, 8 a.m., Holy Communion, 11 o'clock, Morning Prayer, 11:30 a.m., Sunday School and A.Y.P.A. Bible Class, 7:30 o'clock. Evening Prayer, the Rector, Canon Rectory, 9:45 a.m. to 10:30 a.m. Junior, 11 a.m. Children's service, 3 p.m. The Very Rev. C. S. Quainton, D.D., Dean and Rector.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, HOLY Communion, 8 and 9:30 a.m., Matins and sermon, 11 o'clock. Preacher, the Bishop of Columbia. Everyone and sermon, 7:30 o'clock. Preacher, the Rev. E. Dray, Church of the Holy Trinity, 11 a.m. Children's service, 3 p.m. The Very Rev. C. S. Quainton, D.D., Dean and Rector.

BAPTIST

MANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH—REV. J. H. Knapp, pastor, will preach at both morning and evening services, 11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m. Subject for Sunday, "Job's Deliverance." 7:30 p.m. "Life's Conflict." Sunday School meets at 9:45 a.m.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST, CHAMBERS AND PRINCIPLES, 11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m. Subject for Sunday, "Prohibition After Death." Testimonial meeting—Wednesday, 8 p.m.—Reading room and lending library, 512 Bayward Building, daily 10 to 8 Sunday, 2 to 5, Wednesday, 10 to 7. Visitors are welcome to the services and to the reading room.

FORUM HALL

INCORPORATED, 717 PANDORA AVENUE, 7:30 p.m. Speaker, Reginald Hayward, M.P. Subject—"Mental Hygiene."

LUTHERAN

GRACE ENGLISH LUTHERAN CHURCH, 1105-Wharf Street, 11 o'clock, Sunday School, 12 o'clock. Theo. A. Jensen, pastor.

MISCELLANEOUS

UNIVERSAL CHURCH OF CHRIST, 806 E. Hall, 1216 Broad Street, Bible Study Class, 3 p.m. Evening service, 7:30 p.m. Subject—"In the Secret of His Presence." Speaker, Pastor Mrs. Florence Wilton. Due to "The Healing Silence at Close of Day." Healing silence at close of day. 7:30 p.m. Reading room and lending library, 512 Bayward Building, daily 10 to 8 Sunday, 2 to 5, Wednesday, 10 to 7. Visitors are welcome to the services and to the reading room.

OAKLANDS HALL

OAKLANDS GOSPEL HALL, HILLSIDE, 11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m. Gospel service. Speaker, Mr. Peter Smart. Subject—"Justification." All are welcome.

PRESBYTERIAN

KNOX CHURCH (PRESBYTERIAN)—9:45 a.m. Sunday School, 11 a.m. church worship, 7:30 evening service. Minister, Rev. T. Hafren Davies, M.A.

SPIRITUAL

FIRST SPIRITUAL CHURCH, HARMONY, 724 Port Street, 7:30 p.m. Subject—"Saul and the Witch at Endor." Speaker, Miss. Sherry, Messages by Flowers Circle, Monday and Thursday, 7 p.m. All welcome.

THEOSOPHY

MONDAY, 8 P.M., VICTORIA INDEPENDENT Theosophical Society, Jones Building, Lecture by Mr. W. B. Pease on "The Question of Tolerance." All welcome.

"The Foundation of Our Hope"

LECTURE Sunday Next 7:30 p.m. Christadelphian Hall 1105-Wharf Street, Corner Port Street Seats Free—No Collections.

Elbethel Gospel Assembly

Courtney Street, Just Above Douglas Sunday School and Bible Class, 9:45 a.m. Services for the Week Beginning October 29 Two Special Services on Sunday at 11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m. Speakers: Mrs. Ruby L. Krook and Miss Katherine E. Sack

Anniversary Day At Wilkinson Road

Anniversary services will be celebrated at Wilkinson Road United Church. The pastor, Rev. H. A. Ire-

SUNDAY NIGHT LECTURE

7:30 o'clock ST. DAVID'S HALL 1414 Douglas Street

Subject: "Sunday—Was It Observed By the Apostles?"

This is your last chance to get the 550 offered by Pastor N. C. Erntson for one Bible text calling the first day of the week, "The Lord's Day, or, The Sabbath." Come and get your money or see who gets it.

First Baptist Church

Quadra at Mason James Strachan, Minister Oliver R. Stout, Director of Music

11 a.m. "Within the Compass of His Heart"

Solo—"O for the Wings of a Dove" Mendelssohn Miss Myrtle Stenson 12 o'clock—Church School

7:30 p.m. "Christianizing the World"

The Fourth of a Series on "How Jesus Met the Problems of Our Day" Anthem—"Seek Ye the Lord" Roberts

ASSOCIATED BIBLE STUDENTS

PLAYHOUSE THEATRE Services 10:30 and 7:30 Evening Subject

"Daniel's Courage" All Welcome No Collection

Presbyterian Church in Canada

"Forasmuch as the Assembling of ourselves Together as the Manner of Some Is"

ST. ANDREW'S

Minister, Rev. H. P. S. Lattrell, B.A. Organist and Choirmaster, Jesse A. Longfield

Sunday, October 28, 1928 The Minister will officiate at Both Services

Sunday School and Bible Class, 9:45 a.m. Morning Service, 11 o'clock

Sermon: "THE BENEDICTION" (II Cor. xiii, 14) Solo—"Leave It With Him" Ellis

Anthem—"The Lord is Loving" Mrs. Styles Bell

Evening Service, 7:30 o'clock Sermon: "THE CONFIDENCE OF JOB" (Job xiv, 25) Solo—"Open the Gates of the Temple" Mr. A. W. Trevel

Anthem—"The Strain Upraise" Sampson

Solo, Miss Isabel Crawford

All to come and join in these services. A hearty invitation is extended to

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church

Henry Street, Victoria West Cars, No. 4 7:30 p.m. Minister, Rev. J. S. Patterson

Morning Worship, 11 o'clock Sunday School, 2:30 p.m. Evening Worship, 7:30 p.m. Evangelistic Message—Song Service, 7:15 p.m.

The Minister will Preach at All Services

Everybody Welcome HARVEST THANKSGIVING SERVICES

COME TO CHURCH

Douglas Street Baptist Church

REV. F. W. MCKINNON, Minister Morning Subject—"The Baptism of the Holy Spirit" Evening Subject—"A Living Sacrifice"

City Temple

11 a.m. "Children's Sermonette: 'Hallowe'en Disguises'"

Morning Sermon on: "Is It True That Church Repels and Christ Attracts?"

"Is Modern Preaching Gospel Or Church Propaganda?"

"Was Modern Church Organized by Christ?"

CHOIR — NIGHT — ORCHESTRA Dr. Davies: Main Topic

"Unpopular Victoria People—and How!"

Dr. Davies: Question Box

"Your Choice U.S. Presidency?"

"Must U.S. President be Protestant?"

"Will U.S. Election Affect Canada?"

Bob Frith, Soloist

COLISEUM

GOVERNMENT STREET

The Salvation Army

Citadel Broad Street

Commissioner Hugh Whatmore

E.C. for Southern Australia Will Lecture on

"My Missionary Travels"

Sunday at 3 p.m. Mr. Reginald Hayward Will Preside, Supported by Leading Citizens. Mrs. Com. Whatmore and Staff-Capt. Merritt Will Accompany

7 p.m.—"BATTLE FOR SOULS"

New Thought Temple

935 PANDORA AVENUE

MRS. LELA D. COMBS

OF TACOMA Will Speak at Both Services Owing to Dr. Barton's Absence

Subjects to Be Announced From Platform at 11 A.M. AND 7:30 P.M. LECTURE WEDNESDAY AT 8 P.M. All Welcome. Free Will Offering

VICTORIA HALL

1115 Blanchard Street SPECIAL ADDRESSES

By DR. W. J. MATTHEWS

OF BELFAST, IRELAND ACCOMPANIED BY MR. O. McLEOD

Commencing (D.V.) Lord's Day, October 28, 4 o'clock, and Each Week Night (Except Monday and Saturday) at 8 o'clock

A hearty invitation is extended to come and hear what God may have to say through his servants. Dr. Matthews is widely known and for many years has been a help to the people of God. This is his first visit to Victoria.

COME! NO COLLECTION.

Christian and Missionary Alliance

Gospel Tabernacle, Yates Street

Morning Service, 11 o'clock—"The Heart Cry After God" Evening Service, 7:30 o'clock—"The Purpose of Christ's Death" Class Meeting, 10 a.m. A Welcome for All

REV. DANIEL WALKER, Pastor

United Church of Canada

"That they all may be one"

First United Church

Corner Quadra Street and Balmoral Road Assistant Minister, REV. J. G. G. BOMPAS, B.A., B.D. Minister, REV. W. G. WILSON, B.A., D.D. President, W. G. FIFE

SUNDAY SERVICES 11 a.m.—REV. J. G. BOMPAS Will Preach 7:30 p.m.—REV. HUGH NIXON of Fairfield United Church Will Preach

SUNDAY SCHOOL 9:45 a.m.—Intermediate and Senior 11 a.m.—Beginners, Primaries and Juniors

(Morning) Anthem—"All Hail the Power" Ashford

(Evening) Anthem—"Lead, Kindly Light" Ashford

Quartette and Chorus—"Evening and Morning" Ashford

Mrs. W. H. Wilson, Miss M. Simpson, Messrs. M. Thomas and J. Loudon

Metropolitan United Church

Corner Pandora and Quadra REV. W. J. SIPPRELL, D.D., Pastor R. Parsons, Organist

10 a.m.—Class Meetings 11 a.m.

"Women in the Church of God"—Dr. Sipprell

Ladies' Chorus—"Lift Thine Eyes" Mendelssohn

Contralto Solo—"O Leave It With Him" Ashford

Mrs. S. M. Morton (WOMEN'S CHOIR) Sunday School Session, 2:30 p.m. 7:30 p.m.

"How Should a Christian Man Live"—Dr. Sipprell

Male Chorus—"Arise and Shine" Tower

Baritone Solo—"The Lord is My Rock" Wooler

Tuesday, 6:30 p.m.—Grand Anniversary Dinner and Concert, 75 Cents

Wednesday, 8 p.m.—Midweek Service

Friday, 8 p.m.—Great Sunday School Concert, 25 Cents

WELCOME TO ALL SERVICES

FAIRFIELD UNITED CHURCH

Corner Fairfield Road and Moss Street REV. HUGH NIXON, Pastor

11 a.m.—Pastor's Subject—"REAL RELIGION"

Anthem—"Pierce Haze the Tempest" Monk

Solo—"How Lovely Are Thy Dwelling Place" Liddle

2:30 p.m.—Sunday School 7:30 p.m.—REV. J. G. BOMPAS, B.A. Will Preach

Anthem—"Joy to Thee My God This Night" Gounod

Soloists, Mrs. C. Grant and Mr. Abbott

If You Are a Stranger in Fairfield District We Invite You to Worship With Us

CENTENNIAL, Gorge Road

EVANGELISTIC DAY A.M.—"Discovering Yourself and the Church" P.M.—"The Community Challenge to the Church"

Sunday School at 2:30 p.m. Bright Musical Services J. P. WESTMAN, Pastor

OAK BAY UNITED CHURCH

Mitchell and Granite Streets Minister, REV. WILLIAM A. GUY, B.A., B.D.

School Sessions—Hampshire Road, 9:45 a.m.; Granite, 10 and 11 a.m.

11 a.m.—Public Worship

Junior—"THE SICK LAD WHO SMILED"

Sermon—"EXPERIENCE TEACHES HOSEA"

7:30 p.m.—MONTHLY SONG SERVICE

Familiar Congregational Singing Special Music by Choir

Rev. Arthur deB. Owen Will Preach

Strangers Will Be Welcome

Victoria West United Church

Pastor, REV. H. J. ARMITAGE, B.D. McPherson Avenue

11 a.m.—"A STUDY OF TWO MEN: ABRAHAM AND LOT"

7:30 p.m.—"SPIRITUAL TRANSFORMATION"

Miss Seigel, Elocutionist, Presents "Sign of the Cross," Thursday, 8 p.m.

PENTECOSTAL AUDITORIUM

Broad Street, Between Johnson and Yates

Hear the SCOTCH REVIVAL PREACHER and BIBLE EXPOSITOR

PASTOR JAMES PURSE

3 p.m.—Special Meeting: "WHO ARE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST?"

7:30 p.m.—"WHAT MADE THE AXE-HEAD SWIM?"

Next Week—Monday, Wednesday and Friday at 8 p.m.—Come, Bring Your

STOCK MARKET FINANCIAL NEWS GRAIN MARKETS

TO-DAY'S GRAIN MARKETS

(By Branson, Brown & Co. Limited)
Winnipeg, Oct. 27.—Wheat: The long expected support to the wheat market for political reasons due to the American elections on November 6 developed with a vengeance to-day when buying orders were pouring in from Chicago through the different wire houses and over the public wire. What the volume of business was is difficult to even estimate, but it undoubtedly ran into several million bushels, and it is believed to have practically all long wheat. This buying naturally brought about very heavy short covering by locals and before the demand was satisfied prices advanced four cents and an extra session of the close, but finished three and a quarter to three cents higher.

The wave of buying was attributed to an announcement by Herbert Hoover that he would, if elected, call an extra session of congress to consider farm relief legislation if adequate action thereon is not taken in the coming session. This was not supposed to follow the advances of somewhat at the close, but finished three and a quarter to three cents higher.

While export business was large yesterday there was very little work overnight and no evidence of such business here. While private cables stated that the European importer was not disposed to follow the advances on this side, there was a fair demand early for cash wheat but this was quickly filled up and spreads at the close were unchanged to one-half lower on the lower grades.

We believe the market has been technically weakened by to-day's rapid advance as shorts have covered and an extensive long interest now exists. However the market is likely to hold firm until after the election.

Coarse grains—The coarse grains were all strong and higher in sympathy with the advance in wheat, shorts being forced to cover. Otherwise there was little doing and export business was said to be dull in all commodities.

Flax—This market followed the advance in other markets with short covering but there was no crushing demand in evidence.

Wheat—

Nov. 118.4 121.7 118.3 121.1

May 124.7 127.3 124.1 126.1

Oct. 121.7 124.1 121.1 123.4

Dec. 118.2 122 118.1 121.1

Chas.

Nov. 53.4 53.4 52.6 52.6

May 54.5 55.1 54.4 55

Oct. 52.4 52.7 52.6 53.3

Dec. 50.6 51.3 50.6 51.1

Rye—

Nov. 102 108.1 105.7 107.3

May 107.2 107.4 107 107.3

Oct. 101.3 103.2 101.3 101.6

Dec. 71 71.5 71 71.4

Barley—

Nov. 70.4 71.2 70.2 71.1

May 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Oct. 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Dec. 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Flax—

Nov. 188.6 191.2 188.4 191

May 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Oct. 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Dec. 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Cash Grain Close

Wheat—118.4 121.7 118.3 121.1

Nov. 124.7 127.3 124.1 126.1

Oct. 121.7 124.1 121.1 123.4

Dec. 118.2 122 118.1 121.1

Chas.

Nov. 53.4 53.4 52.6 52.6

May 54.5 55.1 54.4 55

Oct. 52.4 52.7 52.6 53.3

Dec. 50.6 51.3 50.6 51.1

Rye—

Nov. 102 108.1 105.7 107.3

May 107.2 107.4 107 107.3

Oct. 101.3 103.2 101.3 101.6

Dec. 71 71.5 71 71.4

Barley—

Nov. 70.4 71.2 70.2 71.1

May 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Oct. 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Dec. 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Flax—

Nov. 188.6 191.2 188.4 191

May 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Oct. 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Dec. 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Cash Grain Close

Wheat—118.4 121.7 118.3 121.1

Nov. 124.7 127.3 124.1 126.1

Oct. 121.7 124.1 121.1 123.4

Dec. 118.2 122 118.1 121.1

Chas.

Nov. 53.4 53.4 52.6 52.6

May 54.5 55.1 54.4 55

Oct. 52.4 52.7 52.6 53.3

Dec. 50.6 51.3 50.6 51.1

Rye—

Nov. 102 108.1 105.7 107.3

May 107.2 107.4 107 107.3

Oct. 101.3 103.2 101.3 101.6

Dec. 71 71.5 71 71.4

Barley—

Nov. 70.4 71.2 70.2 71.1

May 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Oct. 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Dec. 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Flax—

Nov. 188.6 191.2 188.4 191

May 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Oct. 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Dec. 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Cash Grain Close

Wheat—118.4 121.7 118.3 121.1

Nov. 124.7 127.3 124.1 126.1

Oct. 121.7 124.1 121.1 123.4

Dec. 118.2 122 118.1 121.1

Chas.

Nov. 53.4 53.4 52.6 52.6

May 54.5 55.1 54.4 55

WHITNEY LETTER

(By Branson, Brown & Co. Limited)
New York, Oct. 27.—Whitney of the Wall Street Financial Bureau says to-day:

"The stock market has not had an election since this year, so some individual in the course of the last half hour of trading yesterday decided to manufacture one, at the same time concentrating pressure on a few stocks in which it was known stop loss orders had accumulated slightly below the market. Then, to the accompaniment of reports that some very influential men formerly known to Mr. Hoover would come out for Smith after the close, proceeded to raid the market at whatever points there was a chance for success. The manoeuvre was eminently satisfactory for a period of approximately half an hour, and served at least one very useful purpose, viz., a rather complete clearing out of stop loss orders, which during the week had given even some of the best investors on the board rather trying reactions.

"In view of the fact that the market will be headed up again to-day and will continue moving higher, at least for the best part of next week, it has served one other useful purpose, viz., the clearing out of stop loss orders, which during the week had given even some of the best investors on the board rather trying reactions.

"The wave of buying was attributed to an announcement by Herbert Hoover that he would, if elected, call an extra session of congress to consider farm relief legislation if adequate action thereon is not taken in the coming session. This was not supposed to follow the advances of somewhat at the close, but finished three and a quarter to three cents higher.

While export business was large yesterday there was very little work overnight and no evidence of such business here. While private cables stated that the European importer was not disposed to follow the advances on this side, there was a fair demand early for cash wheat but this was quickly filled up and spreads at the close were unchanged to one-half lower on the lower grades.

We believe the market has been technically weakened by to-day's rapid advance as shorts have covered and an extensive long interest now exists. However the market is likely to hold firm until after the election.

Coarse grains—The coarse grains were all strong and higher in sympathy with the advance in wheat, shorts being forced to cover. Otherwise there was little doing and export business was said to be dull in all commodities.

Flax—This market followed the advance in other markets with short covering but there was no crushing demand in evidence.

Wheat—

Nov. 118.4 121.7 118.3 121.1

May 124.7 127.3 124.1 126.1

Oct. 121.7 124.1 121.1 123.4

Dec. 118.2 122 118.1 121.1

Chas.

Nov. 53.4 53.4 52.6 52.6

May 54.5 55.1 54.4 55

Oct. 52.4 52.7 52.6 53.3

Dec. 50.6 51.3 50.6 51.1

Rye—

Nov. 102 108.1 105.7 107.3

May 107.2 107.4 107 107.3

Oct. 101.3 103.2 101.3 101.6

Dec. 71 71.5 71 71.4

Barley—

Nov. 70.4 71.2 70.2 71.1

May 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Oct. 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Dec. 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Flax—

Nov. 188.6 191.2 188.4 191

May 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Oct. 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Dec. 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Cash Grain Close

Wheat—118.4 121.7 118.3 121.1

Nov. 124.7 127.3 124.1 126.1

Oct. 121.7 124.1 121.1 123.4

Dec. 118.2 122 118.1 121.1

Chas.

Nov. 53.4 53.4 52.6 52.6

May 54.5 55.1 54.4 55

Oct. 52.4 52.7 52.6 53.3

Dec. 50.6 51.3 50.6 51.1

Rye—

Nov. 102 108.1 105.7 107.3

May 107.2 107.4 107 107.3

Oct. 101.3 103.2 101.3 101.6

Dec. 71 71.5 71 71.4

Barley—

Nov. 70.4 71.2 70.2 71.1

May 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Oct. 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Dec. 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Flax—

Nov. 188.6 191.2 188.4 191

May 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Oct. 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Dec. 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Cash Grain Close

Wheat—118.4 121.7 118.3 121.1

Nov. 124.7 127.3 124.1 126.1

Oct. 121.7 124.1 121.1 123.4

Dec. 118.2 122 118.1 121.1

Chas.

Nov. 53.4 53.4 52.6 52.6

May 54.5 55.1 54.4 55

Oct. 52.4 52.7 52.6 53.3

Dec. 50.6 51.3 50.6 51.1

Rye—

Nov. 102 108.1 105.7 107.3

May 107.2 107.4 107 107.3

Oct. 101.3 103.2 101.3 101.6

Dec. 71 71.5 71 71.4

Barley—

Nov. 70.4 71.2 70.2 71.1

May 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Oct. 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Dec. 67.3 68.3 67.3 68.1

Flax—

Nov. 188.6 191.2 188.4 191

May 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Oct. 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Dec. 187.4 190 187.1 189.6

Cash Grain Close

Wheat—118.4 121.7 118.3 121.1

Nov. 124.7 127.3 124.1 126.1

Oct. 121.7 124.1 121.1 123.4

Dec. 118.2 122 118.1 121.1

Chas.

Nov. 53.4 53.4 52.6 52.6

May 54.5 55.1 54.4 55

NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE

(By B.C. Bond Corporation Limited)
New York, Oct. 27.—Whitney of the Wall Street Financial Bureau says to-day:

"The stock market has not had an election since this year, so some individual in the course of the last half hour of trading yesterday decided to manufacture one, at the same time concentrating pressure on a few stocks in which it was known stop loss orders had accumulated slightly below the market. Then, to the accompaniment of reports that some very influential men formerly known to Mr. Hoover would come out for Smith after the close, proceeded to raid the market at whatever points there was a chance for success. The manoeuvre was eminently satisfactory for a period of approximately half an hour, and served at least one very useful purpose, viz., a rather complete clearing out of stop loss orders, which during the week had given even some of the best investors on the board rather trying reactions.

"In view of the fact that the market will be headed up again to-day and will continue moving higher, at least for the best part of next week, it has served one other useful purpose, viz., the clearing out of stop loss orders, which during the week had given even some of the best investors on the board rather trying reactions.

"The wave of buying was attributed to an announcement by Herbert Hoover that he would, if elected, call an extra session of congress to consider farm relief legislation if adequate action thereon is not taken in the coming session. This was not supposed to follow the advances of somewhat at the close, but finished three and a quarter to three cents higher.

While export business was large yesterday there was very little work overnight and no evidence of such business here. While private cables stated that the European importer was not disposed to follow the advances on this side, there was a fair demand early for cash wheat but this was quickly filled up and spreads at the close were unchanged to one-half lower on the lower grades.

We believe the market has been technically weakened by to-day's rapid advance as shorts have covered and an extensive long interest now exists. However the market is likely to hold firm until after the election.

Coarse grains—The coarse grains were all strong and higher in sympathy with the advance in wheat, shorts being forced to cover. Otherwise there was little doing and export business was said to be dull in all commodities.

Flax—This market followed the advance in other markets with short covering but there was no crushing demand in evidence.

Wheat—

Nov. 118.4 121.7 118.3 121.1

May 124.7 127.3 124.1 126.1

Oct. 121.7 124.1 121.1 123.4

Dec. 118.2 122 118.1 121.1

Chas.

Nov. 53.4 53.4 52.6 52.6

May 54.5 55.1 54.4 55

Oct. 52.4 52.7 52.6 53.3

Dec. 50.6 51.3 50.6 51.1

Rye—

Nov. 102 108.1 105.7 107.3

May 107.2 107.4 107 107.3

NEWS—MINING—MARKETS

Bargain Snaps Seen In Canadian Market

(Toronto Weekly Stock Review By Logan & Bryan after Branson, Brown wires)

Toronto, Oct. 27.—It would not be surprising if the Canadian market were the next oil stock to share in that active, and strong, market which has characterized trading in B.A. Oil, Imperial Oil and International Petroleum in recent weeks. The company is making steady progress in the establishment of distributing stations to meet the rapidly increasing demand for its products. At present price of 33.50 compared with a low of 28.00 and a high of 35.50 for the current year.

The market does not appear to have discounted the possibilities of a C.A. shut flow common, now quoted around 32. The stocks of two other agricultural implement concerns, viz. Massey Harris and Waterloo Manufacturing, have had a very substantial increase in market price in the present bull market, and Cocksfoot Plow seems to be deserving of more attention. Current earnings are reported to be running around 3.50 of Canada. It is expected that the company will be running around 3.50 of Canada. It is expected that the company will be running around 3.50 of Canada.

Hiram Walker and Carlings have been actively traded in all week. Carlings is at present on a 2 divided basis and at current prices yield 5.7 per cent. Current earnings are running around 1.50. It is estimated that the company is soon to increase its dividend rate to \$2.50 or \$3.00 per share, to be paid quarterly instead of annually as at present. It is estimated that after all charges and dividends, even assuming that \$2.50 is paid for this year, that surplus earnings for the current year will be substantially more than double surplus earnings of \$54,000 last year.

Laura Secord had a well merited advance this week to a closing price of 48.50. The stock has apparently forgotten for the time being that there is a half sister, Fanny Farmer, which seems to be lagging behind marketwise at present. Fanny Farmer has a stronger position than has Laura Secord, it is also on a 1 divided basis, and its earnings and prospects would seem to justify a higher dividend disbursement. The company is steadily expanding and the common stock at present levels around 32 would seem to be an attractive purchase.

Three issues which have not participated in the forward market swing to the extent that they are entitled on the basis of earnings and prospects, are Photo Engravers, General Steel Vares and Riverside Sulphur. Nor does the market yet seem to have fully exploited the possibilities of Canada Gypsum, Canadian Dredge and Hayes Wheel. Commitments in any of these issues should work out profitably over a reasonable period of time.

Operations are also being carried out on the East Sooke Road, which is locally known as Pirwood Forest Road, and which is in the vicinity of the holdings of E. G. Warren.

The bridge at Robb's Cove is being constructed now, so that the road may be in good shape for the opening of Spring.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Bethelehem Steel is now running at 94 per cent capacity. Storage is moving better but prices are easy.

Montreal.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Storage. Westerns are still quoting at 45¢, firsts, 30¢42¢, seconds, 27¢32¢.

Chicago.—Spot higher, 38¢39¢.

New York.—Unchanged.

NEW YORK, Oct. 27.—Earnings of General Motors for third quarter were \$29,265,639, equal to \$4.62 a common share, against \$3.57 for the third quarter of 1927 on a similar stock basis.

Winnipeg.—This market is firm for country fresh extras—

Teas from the world's finest gardens are unaltered in price although a glut on the market has caused a reduction in some of the poorer grades.

"SALADA" TEA

From the world's finest gardens

The Riddle of Siwa

By DIXON KAYE

Author of "Dr. Burney's Greatest Case."

"I have seen nothing of her, and I do not wish to," he replied. "I do not wish her to associate with my wife and children."

But the Prince was disappointed, for Xenia came out of the train, among the last of the passengers, and embarked on the ship.

But, almost as soon as the Prince's foot touched the deck of the ship he was greeted by a very handsome lady. "And sure is it you, Ahmed," she asked. "My darling!"

There was no mistake about this lady's country of origin; it was Ireland beyond doubt, and she was perhaps one of the most beautiful specimens of its womanhood that had ever come out of it.

She made no difficulty about kissing her husband in public, and he on his part without any further ceremony, took her in his arms.

Meanwhile, an English nurse stood by, holding the hands of two pretty children—a girl and a boy.

It was not hard to trace the paternity of these two children, with the Prince and his wife standing by; the boy had the dark hue of his father, while the little girl had the beautiful fair skin and blue eyes of her Irish mother.

Seymour watched this pathetic reunion with the tears in his eyes, and walked off, lest he should disturb it. But he was not long left in peace; the soft, sweet voice and beautiful face of the Princess Xenia appeared by his side.

"As last we are alone, dear one," she said. "Oh, how I wished last night that Ahmed would find his wife on the train, and leave us to ourselves. Leave us, Seymour. Does it not sound beautiful to think we are together again?"

He was far from feeling pleased; his mind was disturbed by vague thoughts of Xenia's scheming. Why was she following him back to Egypt?

Was it to prevent him escaping from her, and avoiding a marriage with her? But he was soothed by Sir Amroth's advice to trust Osman.

But, Seymour, the Princess persisted, as she walked by his side. "You have told me nothing of Eva. Have you heard from her?"

Now, it dawned upon Seymour that Xenia knew perfectly well that he had received a letter from Eva; she herself had re-directed the envelope to him and had probably read its contents.

He turned and looked at her; her face was perfectly composed; there was no sign of treachery about it, except that there was a look about her eyes he could not understand. To him it seemed like triumph.

Was it possible that she was concerned in the abduction of Eva? If so, God help his darling.

He was determined not to gratify Xenia's curiosity, if curiosity it was, concerning Eva; so he replied guardedly:

"I have had one letter from her," he answered, "and she was then quite well."

"I hope," Xenia responded, turning her head away, "that she is still well and happy."

Seymour did not believe in her good wishes; he believed her to be a devil incarnate.

He got away from her at last, but was not surprised at lunch to find that a special table had been laid for Xenia and himself, and that an obsequious and well-tipped steward stood by, bowing.

He knew he should have to endure it as long as the voyage lasted; it was only a matter of a few days and would soon be over.

But the question ever crowded in upon his brain: What would Xenia do next? Lunch came to an end at last, and he strolled away to the smoking-room. Here a wireless message had just been stuck up.

"Prince Ahmed," the Egyptian murderer of Mr. Miles Henderson, was today found guilty at the Central Criminal Court and sentenced to death."

Seymour was overcome with grief at the fate which had overtaken Dr. Hassan. How could he have maintained the part of the Prince through the trial? And, again, had he himself, the Prince's advocate, been misled? Surely that in itself was enough to create suspicion. But he forgot that a plea of ignorance would cover it.

He had to content himself with the short wireless message; too disturbed even to smoke, he went up to his cabin. And, again, had he himself, the Prince's advocate, been misled? Surely that in itself was enough to create suspicion. But he forgot that a plea of ignorance would cover it.

He had to content himself with the short wireless message; too disturbed even to smoke, he went up to his cabin. And, again, had he himself, the Prince's advocate, been misled? Surely that in itself was enough to create suspicion. But he forgot that a plea of ignorance would cover it.

He had to content himself with the short wireless message; too disturbed even to smoke, he went up to his cabin. And, again, had he himself, the Prince's advocate, been misled? Surely that in itself was enough to create suspicion. But he forgot that a plea of ignorance would cover it.

He had to content himself with the short wireless message; too disturbed even to smoke, he went up to his cabin. And, again, had he himself, the Prince's advocate, been misled? Surely that in itself was enough to create suspicion. But he forgot that a plea of ignorance would cover it.

He had to content himself with the short wireless message; too disturbed even to smoke, he went up to his cabin. And, again, had he himself, the Prince's advocate, been misled? Surely that in itself was enough to create suspicion. But he forgot that a plea of ignorance would cover it.

He had to content himself with the short wireless message; too disturbed even to smoke, he went up to his cabin. And, again, had he himself, the Prince's advocate, been misled? Surely that in itself was enough to create suspicion. But he forgot that a plea of ignorance would cover it.

He had to content himself with the short wireless message; too disturbed even to smoke, he went up to his cabin. And, again, had he himself, the Prince's advocate, been misled? Surely that in itself was enough to create suspicion. But he forgot that a plea of ignorance would cover it.

He had to content himself with the short wireless message; too disturbed even to smoke, he went up to his cabin. And, again, had he himself, the Prince's advocate, been misled? Surely that in itself was enough to create suspicion. But he forgot that a plea of ignorance would cover it.

He had to content himself with the short wireless message; too disturbed even to smoke, he went up to his cabin. And, again, had he himself, the Prince's advocate, been misled? Surely that in itself was enough to create suspicion. But he forgot that a plea of ignorance would cover it.

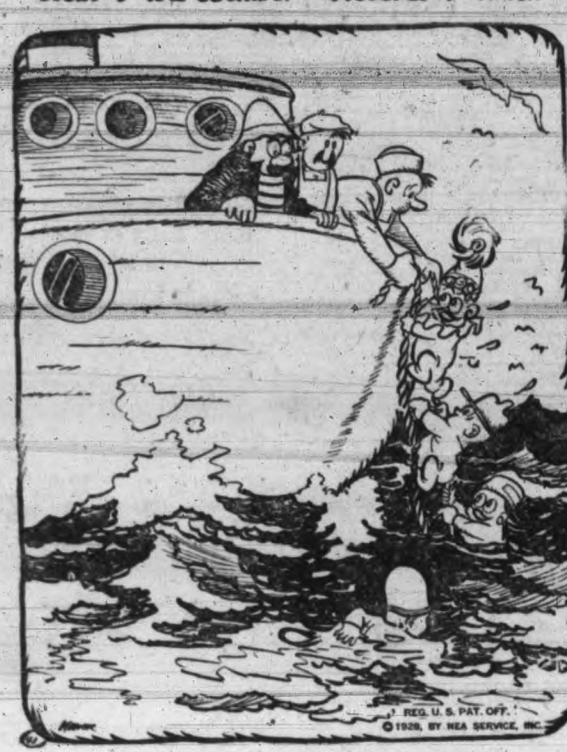
He had to content himself with the short wireless message; too disturbed even to smoke, he went up to his cabin. And, again, had he himself, the Prince's advocate, been misled? Surely that in itself was enough to create suspicion. But he forgot that a plea of ignorance would cover it.

He had to content himself with the short wireless message; too disturbed even to smoke, he went up to his cabin. And, again, had he himself, the Prince's advocate, been misled? Surely that in itself was enough to create suspicion. But he forgot that a plea of ignorance would cover it.

He had to content himself with the short wireless message; too disturbed even to smoke, he went up to his cabin. And, again, had he himself, the Prince's advocate, been misled? Surely that in itself was enough to create suspicion. But he forgot that a plea of ignorance would cover it.

THE TIMINIES

STORY BY MAL COCHRAN—PICTURES BY KNICK



READ THE STORY, THEN COLOR THE PICTURE

All floundering in the tossing sea, the bunch were scared as they could be. "Help! Help!" exclaimed one. "We're all right. Please pull us up aboard the ship. A shark may come along. I'm almost scared to look around until we can't stay on top for long." A man then yelled, "We'll save you!" And this gave the Timinies hope.

They swam around as best they could, then saw a light that looked real good. A life preserver flew through air and landed on the sea. A man upon the ship then cried, "Grab hold of it, hang to the side. The life preserver will not sink, and good and safe you'll be."

No sooner had the thing been cast than all the bunch were swimming fast. "You bet we'll grab it," Scouty yelled. "I hope 'twill hold all four. This water tires a fellow out, and it has tossed us round about. We'll have to get a rest somehow. We cannot swim much more."

Seymour. "How do you propose to get rid of him?"

"Oh," replied the "bore," "just ignore him. Ignore both of them. In fact, a woman always wants something she cannot get."

It was then borne in pretty forcibly upon Seymour that the "bore" would be full of the fact of his traveling back to Egypt with the same beautiful lady.

"To endeavor to extract a promise from the 'Wild-bore' not to mention this incident in Cairo, he knew would be futile; he was incapable of keeping such a promise. And then Seymour recollected that his darling was not in Cairo, or, if she were, would never hear the rumors and tittle-tattle of the club."

He had another anxiety on his mind; he felt sure that if the Prince knew that Hassan was about to sacrifice his life for him, he would certainly want to go back to England, and to give himself up to save him. So Seymour determined to keep the fact that Hassan had been condemned hidden from him as long as he could.

The days passed, and but for the annoyance of the Princess's meal times, and the enforced conversation with the "Wild-bore" whenever he appeared on deck, he had not much to complain of.

"She's a beautiful creature," Wild remarked as Xenia passed them on the upper deck one day. "Do you mind introducing me, Barham?"

"I might ask you the same question, Wild," he said. "You do not appear to have stayed in England very long."

"Fact is," replied the "bore," "I ran over to England to propose to a lady. I could not get her to reply to my letters, so I had to go in person."

"I trust that you were successful," Seymour asked.

"Fairly, fairly," was the doubtful answer. "If I can get rid of the other fellow, things may be all right."

"Oh, here is another fellow then," Seymour quipped.

"Oh, yes, there's another fellow, and I am afraid he has been making the running while I have been away. In opinion she has got engaged to him."

"That's very awkward," commented

some thoughts at one time of trying the experiment as a means of getting rid of her attentions, but he was stopped at once by the thought that she would undoubtedly announce to the "Wild-bore" their engagement and coming marriage, and would thus make things worse with Eva, if he should ever recover.

"No, Wild," he answered at last, "I am afraid I cannot do that, the lady wishes to avoid society."

"I suppose," blurted Wild, "that she finds you sufficient."

"I should be much obliged," rejoined Seymour, "if you would let that subject alone."

And to Seymour's great joy, they did not speak again for the rest of that afternoon.

As he was moving to the young Englishman to see the Prince's devotion to his wife and children, and he trembled to think what would happen to them if the Prince heard of Hassan's position and determined to go back to save him.

"Please God!" Seymour murmured, "I may be able to keep it from him, but I believe it will be before they execute him."

CHAPTER XXIV

Alexandra, at last!

The lovely sea, with its bands of pure Oxford and Cambridge blue, never looked more beautiful. "Alex," with its crowds of native children, none too clean, and the ever increasing cry of "Hak-hak-hak!"

"You will come with me to Cairo, Prince, as you promised," Seymour asked.

He was very anxious to get the Prince away from "Alex," where he might more easily learn the tidings of Hassan's condemnation than in Cairo. Once there he intended to go straight to the Citadel, interview Sir Bertram Manders, and then go to the Pyramid without delay. He wanted to get all the information he could about Eva, before he went to Osman.

"Yes," the Prince answered, "I will keep my word, of course, but, first, I must leave my wife and children in comfort at one of the hotels."

Seymour was in deadly fear that the Prince would see an announcement of Hassan's trial in some local newspaper. He, therefore, accompanied him, with the Princess and the children, to the principal hotel in the place; he was already well-acquainted and on good terms with both the Prince's wife and his children. He would not let the Prince out of his sight for a moment, for did he but get an inkling that Hassan was condemned and likely to be executed, Seymour did not have a doubt but that he would leave everything and go on board the liner, which was sailing for England that evening and give himself up on arrival, for the murder.

This at Alexandria was easy enough, but it would be far more difficult to carry the move out to Cairo. Once safely in the Pyramid, if he could be persuaded to stop there, there would be no hope of his breaking his wife and children's hearts by returning to England.

"Are we obliged to go to Cairo today?" the Prince asked him when he informed him that the taxi was waiting to take them to the station. "Will not to-morrow do as well?"

"It is absolutely necessary that we start at once," was Seymour's agitated reply. "I must take steps to discover the lady who has been stolen from me. Imagine your own feelings if you were in my place, Prince," he urged.

It was quite certain that the Prince had read account of the result of Hassan's trial. He was obviously easy in his mind and anxious to stay with his wife and children.

"Very well," he answered, after a moment or two's thought. "I will get one of the hotel servants to pack my clothes, and I will come with you at once. The sooner I get my visit to the Pyramid over, the better."

So, with only a minute or two to spare, Seymour triumphantly bore the Prince to Cairo.

To be continued

ON THE AIR

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27

CFMT (475.5) Victoria, B.C.

6 p.m.—The closing market quotations by the C. Bond Corporation Ltd.

6:30 p.m.—The Sunset-Sentinel, dance, pleasure and the Sunset Broadcasters, with pleasure of the latest in dance music, including piano and saxophone offerings.

7:30 p.m.—"What's Doing in Town," the official weather report and forecast; the West Coast Information Service; correct time signal by W. H. Wilkerson, Jeweler.

8:00 p.m.—National Broadcasters' Programme

7:30 p.m.—Lucy Strike hour.

8:00 p.m.—Philo programme.

8:30 p.m.—Golden Legends.

9:00 p.m.—The Big Show.

9:30 p.m.—KTVB (580.5) Oakland, Cal.

8:30 p.m.—Recordings.

8:45 p.m.—Twilight hour.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—Recordings.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

3:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

4:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

5:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

6:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

7:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

8:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

9:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

10:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

11:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

12:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:00 p.m.—NBC programme.

1:30 p.m.—NBC programme.

2:00

SIDE GLANCES—By George Clark



"How gallant you would have looked, Egbert, marching away to fight for me, dressed like that!"

Monday's Horoscope

MONDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1928
Again the stars smile on the planet Earth, according to astrologers, who read much good fortune for the day.

Merchants and manufacturers are subject to favorable influences that indicate a busy season with a big volume of holiday shopping.
The stock market will continue to provide surprises in fluctuations that break previous records, the seers prophesy.
Men and women in search of employment should make use of every hour under this sway which promises success.

Sensational events in Europe will affect the market, if the stars are rightly read, but this country will be protected by friendly military government, it is forecast.
This is an auspicious time for any sort of constructive work and should bring encouragement to all who are promoting great enterprises.
Public buildings of magnificence never before equalled will be started before the close of this year which will be famous for certain lines of civic development.

The world will have much work for men and women in every walk of life in the next year, if the stars are wisely read. New vocations as well as old ones will offer chances that will mean much in the future, it is foretold.
Under this sway those who desire public acclaim or support should benefit immensely.

While few women will be elected to public office, those who are victorious will be able to achieve this record, for only the women will attach victories to the polls.
The feminine attributes are to be stressed on a way that will eliminate ambition to compete in fields of activity for which men are especially fitted, astrologers prophesy.
Persons whose birthdate is 11 may be disturbed by small ambitions, a few of

which are realized. The year may be on the whole unimportant.
Children born on this day probably will be vigorous, well-balanced in mind and active in body. Many subjects of this sun sign in building trades and certain of them achieve high ranks as architects. Girls are usually well poised and able to make an art of living.
(Copyright, 1928)

OUR BOARDING HOUSE

—By AHERN SCHOOL DAYS



AUNT HET

By ROBERT QUILLLEN



"I ain't sensitive about bein' stout, but I get tired of havin' ever' fat woman in town borrow my pattern ever' time I come out in a new dress."

(Copyright, 1928, Publishers Syndicate)

POOR PA

By CLAUDE CALLAN

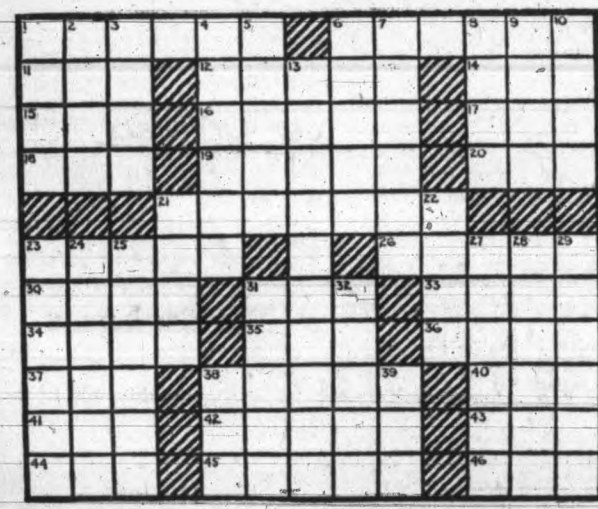
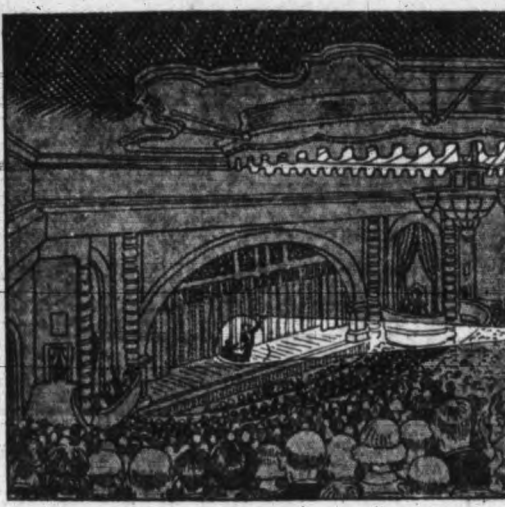


"I thought our son-in-law lost his job until I heard Ma explainin' it to Mattie. It seems from what she says that he just quit to avoid bein' promoted."

(Copyright, 1928, Publishers Syndicate)

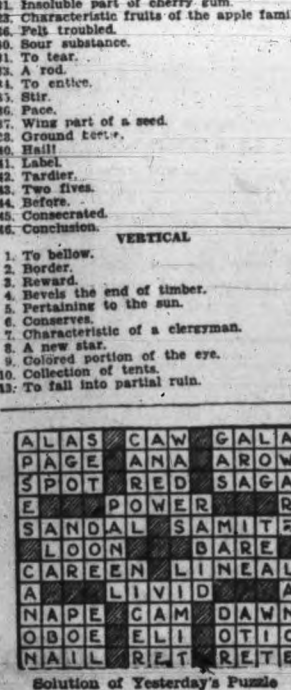
ELLA CINDERS—The Romantic Tenor

—By BILL CONSELMAN and CHARLIE PLUMB



HORIZONTAL
1. Negligent.
6. Pertaining to attractive scenery.
11. Type of poem.
12. Pertaining to a node.
14. English coin.
15. Era.
16. Existence.
17. Viceroy.
18. Carmine.
19. Dimmer.
20. Venomous snake.
21. Insoluble part of cherry gum.
22. Characteristic fruits of the apple family.
26. Felt troubled.
30. Sour substance.
31. To fear.
32. A rod.
33. To entice.
34. Stiff.
35. Pace.
36. Wines part of a seed.
37. Ground forer.
40. Hall.
41. Label.
42. Tardier.
43. Two fives.
44. Before.
45. Consecrated.
46. Conclusion.

VERTICAL
1. To bellow.
2. Border.
3. Reward.
4. Bevels the end of timber.
5. Pertaining to the sun.
6. Conserve.
7. Characteristic of a clerkman.
8. A new star.
9. Colored portion of the eye.
10. Collection of tents.
13. To fall into partial ruin.



Solution of Yesterday's Puzzle

BRINGING UP FATHER

—By GEORGE McMANUS



MUTT AND JEFF—You Can't Sting Jeff More Than Once

—By H. C. FISHER, Trade Mark Reg. in Canada



NOTICE

to Street Car Patrons

Temporary Change of Route GORGE AND ESQUIMALT CARS

On and after Tuesday, October 30, and until further notice, Gorge and Esquimalt cars will enter the city by way of Government and Yates Streets and will leave the city by way of Douglas and Bay Streets—a direct reversal of the ordinary direction.

This temporary change is rendered necessary to permit the unloading of bulky and heavy equipment at the site of the new sub-station on Bay Street.

B.C. ELECTRIC

TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

BEWARE—COLDS!

Draughty rooms and dampness cause Winter colds. The best preventive is a good

FURNACE

An Albion Furnace—made in Victoria—honest, heavy weight construction; all sizes: pipe or pipeless, from \$140

ALBION

STOVE WORKS LIMITED

2191 GOVERNMENT STREET Phone 91

Our coal gives heat That can't be beat!



J. KINGHAM & CO. LTD.

1004 BROAD ST. PEMBERTON BLOCK PHONE 647



There's a Reason
That fellow Jones is rich, isn't he?
I guess he was born with a gold spoon
in his mouth.
Well, maybe. But I'll bet it had the
name of some restaurant on it."



A few drops
well rubbed in
bring
prompt
relief

for
Rheumatic
Pain

Absorbine Jr.

THE ANTISEPTIC LINIMENT

At all Druggists' 1.25

JAMES BAY CASH HARDWARE
Corner Menzies and Simcoe Streets
NOW OPEN FOR BUSINESS
PHONE 8828
Best Quality Hardware, Paints, Oils and Grocery
At Lower Prices
Free delivery to any part of the city

TOLMIE TALKS SETTLER PLAN

Government Working on
Scheme to Bring Britishers
Here

Audit Will Show Way to Gov-
ernment Changes, Says
Premier

Settlement plans were discussed at length by Premier Tolmie in an address to Conservatives of Ward Four, Saanich, held last night, and in the course of his remarks he announced that the Government was preparing a plan to present to Lord Lovat, who was here with the British Parliamentarians.

The plan was not completed yet, but it will provide for assistance to be given to the settlers when they arrive here and in the meantime in communities where supplies can be received in carload lots.

Having lived here for a lifetime, the Premier said that it was felt that in a better position to tell what was best for these settlers than would the new comers, or those living outside the Province.

He went on to say that similar advantages should be given to the young people of this country as was given to those coming in to go on the land. The statements that had appeared in some papers to the effect that he was going to give cleared farms to British settlers to the number of some 20,000 were denied by the Premier. To carry out this plan, he said, it would be impossible to obtain enough steamers to carry the settlers under these conditions to the country.

"I feel that it is better to let the British Government do a good part of the assisting of the settlers that come from that country to settle here. We will furnish the land. In this plan we have every chance of making a success and not running the chance of plunging into disaster."

With respect to the Sumas matter, he hoped to offer a solution at an early date. He was finding a number of officers in that connection and the Government was trying to get the very best solution of the difficulty they had to face.

The P.E.I. In regard to the P.E.I. the Premier said: "Every day we are finding rich resources developing adjacent to the line of the railway. There were resources in the line of mines, lands and power."

The power proposition in the Province was touched upon, the Premier stating that its development was only beginning.

Dr. Tolmie said that he expected a very great development in the Peace River section. There, there was in addition to the rich resources in land, abundant resources in pulp and in coal.

He expressed the hope that someday there would be an extension of the P.E.I. to the Peace River, thus bringing vast resources of that territory to the South.

Military Activities

Battalion orders by Lieut.-Col. D. B. Martyn, D.S.O., M.C., commanding First Battalion (Sixteenth C.E.F.) the Canadian Scottish Regiment, Victoria, October 29, 1928:

Duties—Duties for the week ending Monday, November 5, 1928: Officers: Major J. R. Kingham; next for duty, Major F. B. J. Stephenson; battalion orderly sergeant, C.S.M. E. Dunn; next for duty, C.S.M. C. Kincaid; battalion orderly corporal, Cpl. J. W. Tyndall; next for duty, Cpl. J. St. Louis.

Parades—The battalion will parade as follows: As possible at the Drill Hall, Bay Street, on Monday, October 29, at 8 p.m. Dress drill order.

Training—No. 1 and 2 Companies under company command. Platoon organization. Platoon in the attack and section organization. No. 2 Company musketry on the miniature range. No. 3 Company Lewis gun training. Signaller under Lieut. D. K. Wilson. Classification course. Stretcher bearers under Capt. G. C. Kenning. No. 2 group, under Capt. Barton.

Signal training—The signal section of the battalion will attend a classification course, commencing Monday, October 29, at 8 p.m. All members of the signal section not in possession of a first class certificate should attend this course to complete their classification.

Attestations—No. 828 Pte. D. V. Smith, No. 1 Company, October 22; No. 829 Pte. R. H. Hoskins, No. 1 Company, October 22; No. 830 Pte. W. D. Anderson, No. 4 Company, October 22; No. 831 Pte. R. A. Daniels, No. 1 Company, October 22; No. 832 Pte. D. G. Walker, Headquarters Company, No. 2 group, October 22; No. 833 Pte. D. B. Lennie, No. 4 Company, October 22; No. 834 Pte. C. W. Bird, No. 1 Company, October 22; No. 835 Pte. J. H. Hartman, No. 4 Company, reattested October 22; No. 431 Pte. E. Temple, No. 4 Company, reattested, October 18.

Promotions—No. 549 C.Q.M.S. F. King from No. 3 Company to No. 4 Company. To be struck off training strength—No. 665 Pte. R. A. Phillips, No. 666 Pte. G. W. E. Phillips.

D. B. SARGENT, Major and Acting Adjutant, First Battalion (Sixteenth C.E.F.), the Canadian Scottish Regiment.

Good Idea
"How is it Bill has two caddies and you none?"
"One's mine—he keeps track of Bill's score for me."

AT THE THEATRES

FRITZ KREISER PLAYS TO-NIGHT

Famous Violinist Will Give
Programme at Royal, Com-
mencing at 8.30 o'clock

"Of the numerous records I have made," says Kreisler, "my favorite ones are Bach's double concerto for two violins, which I recorded with Fritz Zimbalist, the Russian violinist, the 'Caprice Viennois,' Dravak's 'Humoresque,' which I found among a pile of the composer's forgotten piano music, and which has since become so universally popular, though its humor is of the type that laughs with one eye and weeps with the other, and most of the Viennese melodies. It may seem perhaps conceited to say it, but I do like all my records, but then they are always approved of by me before being released to the public. However, another of my greatest favorites is Heuriger's 'Midnight Bell,' a lovely melody, composed by a friend of my youth, who died in want and without ever reaping any financial benefit from his numerous compositions."

"For a long time I have been thinking of recording a complete big violin work with orchestral accompaniment. With the wonderful advance of gramophone technique this has become at last possible, and accordingly, during my last stay in England, a few months ago, I paid a visit to the laboratory at Hayes and there, with the assistance of the Royal Albert Hall Orchestra, under Sir London Ronald, I recorded Mozart's beautiful D Major Violin Concerto, with my own three cadenzas, in its entirety. Such an achievement is by no means an easy task, and we took great pains to make the recording a complete success."

Fritz Kreisler will appear at the Royal, Victoria Theatre this evening.

INDIANS PLAY IN PICTURE SHOWING AT THE CAPITOL

Ken Maynard, premier western star, again renews acquaintance with the Indian tribes of the Northwest in his latest production, "The Glorious Trail." "Every day we are finding rich resources developing adjacent to the line of the railway. There were resources in the line of mines, lands and power."

The power proposition in the Province was touched upon, the Premier stating that its development was only beginning.

Dr. Tolmie said that he expected a very great development in the Peace River section. There, there was in addition to the rich resources in land, abundant resources in pulp and in coal.

He expressed the hope that someday there would be an extension of the P.E.I. to the Peace River, thus bringing vast resources of that territory to the South.

VENTRILOQUIST POPULAR WITH THEATRE PUBLIC

Making a departure from the usual ventriloquist scene, Hammett, the ventriloquist, has been appearing every evening at the Columbia Theatre, where he has been appearing every evening this week. Hammett is a Victoria native and has been appearing in a barber shop all his life. When evolving the details of his present act he conceived the idea of laying the scenes in a barber shop.

The value of Dr. Tolmie to the Province would increase as he aided him in attaining the ideals which he had set before him in the years to come.

COVENTRY SPEAKS
T. G. Coventry, as an old resident of Ward Four, hoped that the money needed for developing this country, over and above that which was got from the country, could be obtained from London, where the returns were reinvested as distinct from that invested from the United States.

A musical programme was given. Mrs. Russell Ferguson contributed a piano selection and also acted as accompanist for a number of the singers. Miss Bennett, J. J. Matheson and W. R. Woods contributed solos.

Mrs. Tolmie and Mrs. Coventry were presented by little Miss Olive Lynn with bouquets.

The meeting was presided over by the chairman of the ward, Harry Holmes.

Luxton

Mr. Frank Merrill, known as the "Cornish Wizard," one of Victoria's popular entertainers, will present in Luxton Hall next Wednesday evening his assortment of experiments as a master magician. Miss Violet Merrill will present, with her father, a concentration act. Other numbers on the programme will include a piano-forte solo by Miss Evelyn Smith and solos by James Bryant, who is always a favorite at Luxton. This entertainment evening will be the annual Halloween community gathering held under the auspices of the Luxton and Happy Valley Women's Institute. All children of the district are asked to be at the hall at 6 p.m. for supper. Games will follow from 7 to 8.

On Tuesday evening, November 20, a social will be held in Luxton Hall under the auspices of the Methocha Farmers' Institute. During the evening prizes awarded at the recent Fall Fair at Luxton will be presented to the winners. Len Acres' Orchestra will be present. After a short programme, dancing will be enjoyed. A cordial invitation is extended to all residents to be present.

JAMAICA TO GET BIG SUGAR REFINERY
Kingston, Jamaica, Oct. 27.—It is announced that an American syndicate will put up a refinery costing \$200,000 here which will be capable of refining a third of the island's output of sugar. It is proposed that the government give the company certain concessions including a rebate on duty on machinery.

GERTRUDE OLMSTEAD HAS LEADING ROLE NOW AT VARIETY

Gertrude Olmstead, the girl who was discovered and introduced to the screen a few years ago by Carl Laemmle, president of Universal Pictures Corporation, plays the feminine lead opposite Reginald Denny in "The Cheerful Fraud," now showing at the Variety Theatre. Miss Olmstead was brought to the attention of the producers when she won a beauty contest in Chicago, and Mr. Laemmle, his "sixth sense" telling him she had screen possibilities, offered her a contract. She has fulfilled his predictions by becoming one of the most popular of the screen's younger actresses.

GORGEOUS GOWNS WORN IN PICTURE AT PLAYHOUSE

With the afternoon's matinee and to-night's show, "No Other Woman" closes its local engagement at the Playhouse Theatre. This is unquestionably the best feature picture shown here this season. Dolores Del Rio, wearing some gorgeous gowns, is the central figure, surrounded by a well-chosen cast including Ben Bard, Don Alvarado, Paulette Goddard and Rosita Martin.

LONDON COMPANY HERE ON MONDAY

Will Present G. Bernard Shaw
Plays at Royal All Next
Week

The local premiere of Maurice Colbourne's London company in the play of George Bernard Shaw is rapidly approaching and when the curtain is rung up on "You Never Can Tell," Monday night, Victoria will see the famous company for the first time.

Mr. Colbourne, whose plans for a transcontinental tour in Shaw repertoire have materialized so magnificently, has chosen four of Shaw's best known and most entertaining comedies for his opening bill. "You Never Can Tell" will be offered the opening night of the engagement and again on Tuesday and Wednesday evenings.

"Candida," the captivating story of Shaw's most glorious heroine, will be offered on Thursday and Friday evenings. A skillfully staged production will be seen at the Colwood Theatre. The fifty-though Colwood won the match by a score of 1 to 0, they were much the heavier of the two teams. The fifty-though Colwood won the match by a score of 1 to 0, they were much the heavier of the two teams.

The usual Halloween community gathering will be held Wednesday evening, October 31, in Colwood Hall. In the past this entertainment has been one of the features of the season. It is hoped all in the district will turn out and will appear in Halloween costumes. A programme of games suitable for all ages has been arranged. The children from the local schools will present special numbers and Colwood's dramatic society, "The Optimists," will also be seen to advantage.

RUSSIAN 'CELLIST AT ARION CLUB

Kolia Levienne, famous Russian 'cellist, is one of the best pupils of the world renowned master, Professor Julius Klengel, and was graduated from both Leipzig and Petrograd Imperial Conservatories.

At the age of twelve years, Levienne began his musical career in Germany and Russia. Since that time he has played with such celebrated artists as Arthur Nikisch, Hans Winderstein, Alexander Glasounoff, Neumark, Hessin, Orloff, Chepurin, Robert Laup, Lucrezia Bori, Carmen Sylva, Teresa Careno, Julia Culp, Marie Novello and Anna Pavlova.

FLY-UP WITH CHALAPIN
In America, Kolia Levienne made his debut in a joint concert with Chalapin, before an audience of about 5,000 people at the Hippodrome. The audience gave him an enthusiastic reception, calling him out repeatedly for encores; his success brought him the engagement to assist the great singer in his 1922-1923 American tour. This tour gave Levienne the opportunity to become known and admired by American music-lovers, the critics hailed him as one of the most prominent contemporary cello artists. The year 1923 brought Levienne the next great triumph at the Maine Music Festival, given under the auspices of the famous

Where To Go To-night

Capitol—"The Glorious Trail," with Ken Maynard.
Columbia—"Karl Dane and George K. Arthur in 'Detectives.'"
Dominion—"Clara Bow in 'The Fleet's In.'"
Playhouse—"Dolores Del Rio in 'No Other Woman.'"
Coliseum—"The Lee Jaxon Players in 'Bill's In Town.'"
Crystal Garden—Swimming and Dancing.

AT ROYAL TO-NIGHT



Fritz Kreisler, world-famous violinist, who will appear in concert at the Royal, Victoria Theatre this evening, commencing at 8.30 o'clock.

Colwood

The usual Halloween community gathering will be held Wednesday evening, October 31, in Colwood Hall. In the past this entertainment has been one of the features of the season. It is hoped all in the district will turn out and will appear in Halloween costumes. A programme of games suitable for all ages has been arranged. The children from the local schools will present special numbers and Colwood's dramatic society, "The Optimists," will also be seen to advantage.

Langford

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Billiter, who have been visiting their family in Nebraska for some months, have returned to their home on the Millstream Road, making the trip by motor.

ROYAL TO-NIGHT

8.15
Fritz Kreisler

Prices, With Tax
Loges and Boxes, \$5.15
Lower Floor, \$2.65, \$2.10
Balcony, \$2.10, \$1.60, \$1.05
SEAT SALE NOW ON

We Stand for Quality

We stand by the quality of our furniture—its good material and fine craftsmanship with satisfaction built in. It is economical to buy this beautiful furniture because of its lasting value. We invite all who appreciate and desire goods that are best to come and see our selection of high-grade merchandise.

HOME FURNITURE COMPANY

FRED W. BARTHOLOMEW, Prop.
Phone 5119—825 Fort St. (Between Quadra and Blanshard Sts.)

Dominion Textile May Buy Mills Of Connecticut Cotton

Montreal, Oct. 27.—The Montreal Gazette in its financial columns stated that a special meeting of shareholders of Canadian Textile Company Limited, will be held November 8, and a proposal will be brought before them to dispose of the properties of the company.

"It is understood," the paper adds, "that the offer has originated in interests close to Dominion Textile Company and that it will work out on the basis of \$100 or close to this for each of preferred stock of Canadian Textile."

Gelatine in a food mixture renders the article more digestible.

DOMINION NOW PLAYING Clara Bow

—in—
"The Fleet's In"

With James Hall
DOMINION COMEDY
Coming Monday
Richard Barthelmess
—in—
"The Patent Leather Kid"

USUAL PRICES
Karl Dane and George K. Arthur in
"Detectives"

COLUMBIA The Family Theatre

Comedy — "THE HAUNTED ISLAND"
Extra Stage Attraction
"THE VENTRILOQUIST BARBER"

VARETY

Opé Day Only—Saturday
—FIRST FEATURE—
Richard Barthelmess in the
"Noose"

—SECOND FEATURE—
Reginald Denny in the
"Cheerful Fraud"

Continuous From 2 to 11 p.m.

CAPITOL

THE SCREEN
Ken Maynard
in
"The Glorious Trail"

With
Taranza the Wonder Horse
CAPITOL COMEDY
M.G.M. NEWS

VAUDEVILLE

AND PICTURES

ROYAL MAURICE COLBOURNE

Has the Honor to Present
His London Company
Including
England's Famous Classical Actor
BALIOL HOLLOWAY

In Comedies by
George Bernard Shaw
Monday — Tuesday — Wednesday
"YOU NEVER CAN TELL"

Thursday — Friday
"CANDIDA"

Preceded by "WOOLING SCENE
FROM HENRY V"

Saturday Matinee and Night
"THE DARK LADY OF
THE SONNETS"

and
"FANNY'S FIRST PLAY"

Eve. Prices—Loges, \$2.65; Lower Floor, \$2.10, \$1.60; Balcony, \$1.05, \$1.05, \$1.05. Mat. Prices—Loges, \$2.10, \$1.60, \$1.05. Balcony, \$1.05, \$1.05, \$1.05. Prices include tax. Seat Sale in law. Certain 8.15 and 2.30

LEE JAXON PLAYERS

Offer
"Bill's In Town"

On the Screen
Karl Dane and George K. Arthur in
"BUCK PRIVATES"

COLISEUM

"No Other Woman"

Starring DOLores DEL RIO
Second Feature
JACK HOLLY and DOBOTHY REVER in
"The Tigress"

PLAYHOUSE

NOW PLAYING
THE SCREEN
Ken Maynard
in
"The Glorious Trail"

With
Taranza the Wonder Horse
CAPITOL COMEDY
M.G.M. NEWS

VAUDEVILLE

AND PICTURES

VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1928

Motor Magazine and Features.

More Money Spent In U.S. On Rouge Than On Highways

Statistics Show That American Women Spend \$5,000,000 Per Day In Beauty Parlors for Treatments; Less Than One Fourth of This Amount Expended for Good Highways; Country Should Spend as Much as Possible on Hard Roads, Motor Car President Says.

Chicago, Oct. 27.—There must be something wrong with the United States' sense of proportion when \$5,000,000 a day, or \$1,825,000,000 a year, is spent for beauty treatments, while less than a fourth of this amount, or about \$400,000,000, is invested annually in good roads.

Citing a statement made by Mrs. Ruth Maurer, beauty specialist, at the American Cosmetics Society convention in Chicago, to the effect that synthetic beauty cost the State of Illinois

more last year than the maintenance and construction of hard roads, G. M. Williams, president of the Marmon Motor Car Company suggested that it was time to revise the national perspective.

ROUTINE OR ROADS? "Which is the more important," challenged Mr. Williams, "rouge and lipstick, permanent waves and artificial bloom, or a system of high-

way roads, an outlet for the 23,000,000 reg-

istered motor vehicles? "One thing is conspicuously evident, and that is that if we can afford to spend \$5,000,000 a day for beauty, we can afford to spend at least as much, if not ten times more, for motor roads which are a great deal more important.

"Not that I would criticize for a moment the women in the expenditures of this vast sum to beautify themselves. They are doing the right thing in patronizing beauty parlors and in making themselves as attractive as possible."

"But if the nation is so prosperous that it can afford all this money for such non-essentials as cosmetics, why can't we make a better showing in our appropriations for good roads? It is as if a householder were buying Chinese rugs and tapestries while covering his beds with straw mattresses and bathing in a tin bathtub.

SMALL IN COMPARISON "The sum of \$400,000,000 spent each year for good roads seems like important money, but it shrinks ignominiously in comparison with sums spent not for necessities but for luxuries.

"If we actually made up our minds to it, if we were in a state of war and reduced to the last line of defence, we could very well do without beauty and without a dozen other vanities. If we were forced to, we could economize on movies, furs, musical instruments, not to speak of cosmetics, and save enough within a month to win a dozen wars. "The motorists complain of being overtaxed. It is true that they have contributed to the national treasury

millions of dollars in excise taxes and that their license fees have built the nation's system of hard roads.

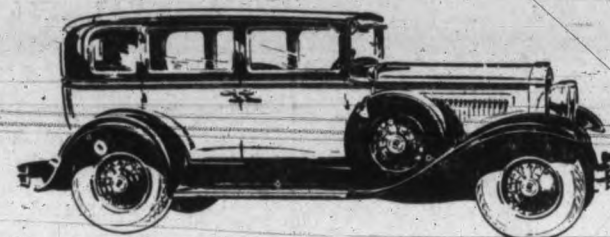
BEAUTY WILL

"But when you take into consideration even America's beauty bill, it becomes evident that the motorists are not paying enough for transportation. If we are as prosperous as we appear to be, we could easily spend \$2,000,000,000 a year for good roads and never notice it. The \$1,800,000,000 spent annually on beauty would build more than 6,000 miles of pavement, a ribbon of concrete stretching from the Atlantic to the Pacific Coast and back again.

"It would pay us to economize now and spend as much as we could afford on hard roads, for each mile of highway is a profitable investment. Without adequate highways, the motor car will become useless, and without the motor car even the beauty shop, that depends to such a large extent upon its country trade, would go out of existence.

"Not until we have provided ourselves with a system of hard roads in keeping with our financial standing should we invest our social surplus in mere vanity."

Announcement of a new Victoria model, a four-passenger type of closed car, has been made by Auburn. Production of the model has begun, and shipments are being made daily. The body will be available on the "88" Straight-Eight chassis and also on the Six "76." The model incorporates the standard Auburn lines with slight changes in the general design.



The Sport Sedan

NOW A LARGER AND FINER NEW SENIOR

The New Senior Six is a brilliant and impressive example of Dodge Brothers craftsmanship at its finest.

In action as well as in looks it can honestly and conservatively be called Dodge Brothers masterpiece.

The lines, colors, interiors and appointments strike a note that is refreshingly new and original. Its exceptional power, pick-up and flexibility reveal the splendid resources of the New Senior engine.

Moreover, the car is longer, faster and finer in every respect with deep, wide luxurious seats, rich interior appointments and complete fine car equipment.

In fact, every visible and invisible detail of New Senior design reflects unstinted credit on the high and progressive standards of Dodge Brothers.

See it—and you will understand why Dodge Brothers regard it as a value without precedent in their history.

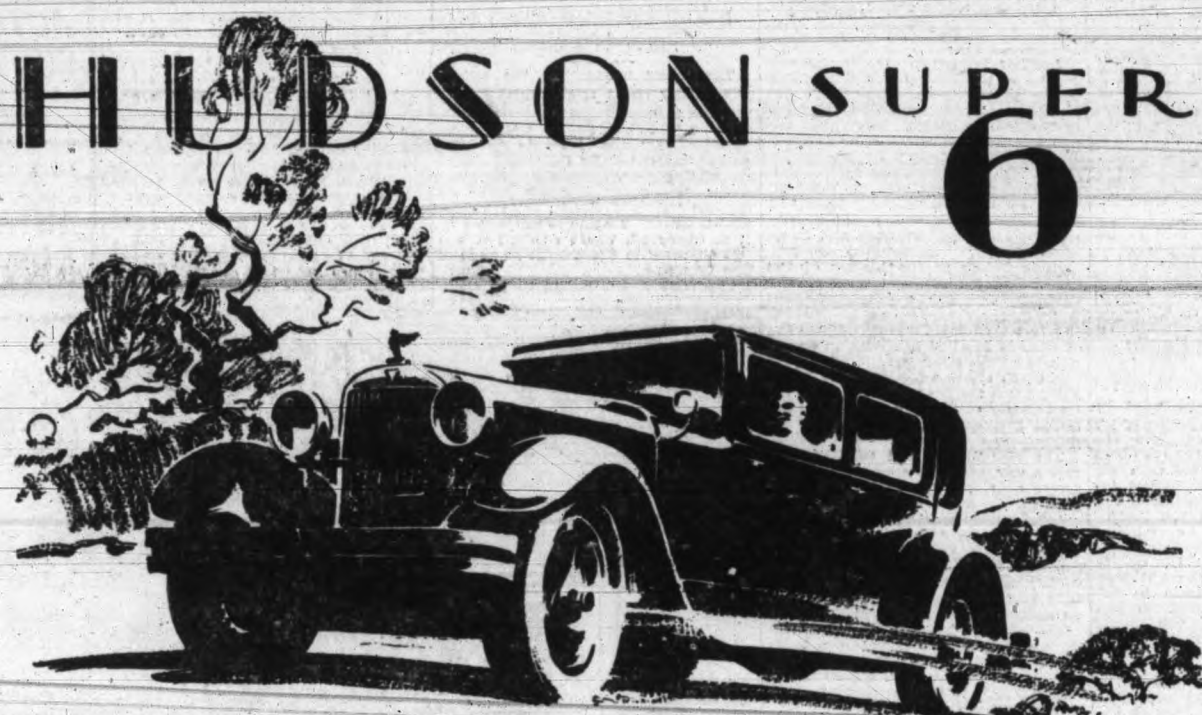
Available in six distinguished body types—The Sport Sedan, \$2,685—The Sport Coupe with Rumble Seat, \$2,685—The Landau Sedan, \$2,750—These prices include six wire wheels and six tires . . . The Victoria Brougham, \$2,400—The Sedan, \$2,550—The Coupe with Rumble Seat, \$2,550 . . . All prices Delivered—spare tire, front and rear bumpers included.

[Dodge Brothers new Victory Six and Dodge Brothers Standard Six also on display]

A. E. HUMPHRIES MOTORS LTD.

925 YATES STREET PHONE 479
ASSOCIATE DEALERS
NOEL, MacFARLANE MOTORS, Nanaimo GRAY BROS., Duncan

DODGE BROTHERS NEW SENIOR SIX



ABSOLUTELY - the most thrilling performance of my experience...and then think of the price

Thus, thousands are voicing their new discovery!

And the occasion—a nation-wide program of personal demonstrations on the greatest scale in Hudson history.

New thousands literally "discovered" Hudson for the first time.

For the first time they travelled so fast with such safety, smoothness and exhilarating ease.

For the first time they met tall hills that seemed to vanish under Hudson's mighty power.

For the first time they sprang lengths ahead at the getaway,

with no sense of mechanical exertion.

For the first time they witnessed incomparable performance delivered with a fuel economy that averaged from 16 to 18 miles per gallon, according to the local conditions of demonstration.

And the concrete results were the largest proportion of Hudson retail sales of any demonstration program of all time.

Won't you take a ride? Perhaps you too will discover in this moderately priced Hudson a performance, smoothness, and riding ease that even the costliest cars cannot surpass.

\$1600

AND UP

118-inch Chassis

Coupe	\$1660
Roadster	1660
Coach	1680
Sedan	1700

137-inch Chassis

Standard Sedan	1860
Custom Landau Sedan	2120
Custom Victoria	2120
Custom 7-Pass. Sedan	2590

All prices f. o. b. Windsor, taxes extra
Buyers can pay for cars out of income at lowest available charge for interest, handling and insurance

A. W. Carter Limited

831 Yates Street

Phone 960

HINTS FOR THE MOTORIST

WATER IN THE FUEL SYSTEM

This is a Glaring Instance of "Matter Out of Place"

When an engine begins to "sputter and cough," missing irregularly, especially when the throttle is widely opened and it is known that the ignition system is O.K. and there is fuel in the tank, the suspicion may reasonably arise that there is foreign matter in the carburetor and if the usual means of freeing carburetor passages from solid obstructions fail to give permanent relief, it is fair to assume that water is present in the float-chamber and that drops of it are being sucked into the fuel jet, cutting off the normal gasoline supply. The first thing to do is to remove the plug or open the cock in the bottom of the float-chamber and draw off its contents into a glass. If water is present it will plainly be seen on the bottom of the glass under the layer of gasoline. Water in the gasoline is not as common a trouble as it is used to be, but occasionally fuel taken in from some carelessly kept roadside supply may contain it and slight amounts may enter the tank when refueling in the rain or from condensation of moist air within the tank. But even if water does enter the tank, there is little excuse for its being allowed to reach the carburetor and it is mainly in cases of badly neglected cars that it ever does so. The almost

certain way of avoiding it is to drain off liquid from the main tank, after each few thousand miles of running, through the plugged opening at its bottom, until only clean, water-free gasoline escapes. The same procedure must be followed with the vacuum tank, by opening the cock or removing the plug in its bottom. On cars which carry a fuel filter and separator, through which gasoline passes before entering the vacuum-tank, inspection will at once show whether water is present and its immediate removal from the main tank is called for. Even a small amount of water in the fuel system may shut down an engine in winter by freezing and stopping the flow of gasoline.

GENERATOR RUNS HOT
E. S. asks—Why is it that the generator of my car gets so hot and



that the lights burn dimly, when I slow down the engine?

Answer—If your ammeter shows a smaller number of amperes of charging current, with the engine running and all lights off, than formerly, overheating of the generator is probably caused by high resistance of the charging circuit, which causes too much current to flow through the generator field windings. This high resistance may be due to loose or corroded cable connections at the battery, lack of liquid in the battery cells or loose or dirty connections at the generator or at the ammeter. These same conditions would cause the lights to burn much brighter when the generator was in action than when the speed was so low that the generator was out of circuit and lighting current was being taken from the battery, which may be at rather a low condition on account of insufficient charging. If following the above suggestions does not correct this trouble, you better have the generator tested out at an electrical service station.

WON'T RUN UNLESS CHOKED

W. C. writes—The engine of my car will not continue running unless I keep pulling the choke in and out, although I have cleaned out the carburetor and vacuum-tank and renewed the carburetor gasket. Can you tell me what the matter is?

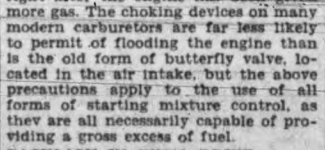
Answer—Evidently, in replacing the carburetor gasket, you were thinking of the possibility of air leakage, which



is the most likely cause of such trouble as yours. Is there any possibility of air-leaks at the manifold branch flanges? You better test for this. If you cannot locate any air-leaks, the trouble is most likely with the vacuum tank. Try running the engine with the tank open to the air, by removing the plug (if any) or one of the fittings from the top and stopping up the suction line. If the engine then runs all right, without choking, so long as the gasoline in the tank holds out, your trouble is with the tank, perhaps caused by failure of the flapper-valve to seat.

With colder weather, engines begin to require considerable choking at starting and soon winter temperatures will necessitate it even after brief stops. Motorists should realize the importance of using the choke as moderately and as briefly as possible, in order to prevent oil dilution and fouling of spark plugs and the following suggestions as to avoiding excessive choking are offered: In starting the engine, open the throttle slightly, and operate the starter, but do not pull out the choke until the engine is being turned over and then pull it out gradually. As soon as it is out far enough so that the engine begins to fire, do not pull it out further, but see if it cannot be pushed in slightly without causing the engine to stop. The idea of this is to supply just enough excess of gasoline to keep the engine running, but no more. Keep the hand on the button in readiness to pull it out slightly, if the engine falters and to push it in a little if it is heard to run in the peculiar, rhythmic manner known as "rolling," which always indicates an exorbitantly rich mixture. If the engine is very cold and it fails to start even when the button is pulled out, it is usually inadvisable to keep the engine turning over, under these conditions, for more than five seconds, assuming that the choke is a butterfly-valve that entirely closes off the carburetor air, for it is probable that the failure is due to some cause other than lack of an ignitable mixture and almost certain that prolonged cranking will flood the engine with gasoline and thwart later starting efforts. If lack of time prevents warming up the engine by idle operation and it is necessary to drive away at once, run the car on a low gear for a time, keeping hold of the choke button, if practicable, ready to try less choking if the engine fires properly or especially if it "rolls" and to increase the choke effect somewhat, if there is backfiring or indications of the engine's stopping. There is little danger of the car's stalling, if one is prompt to operate the button, as its momentum will keep the engine running for a while after it ceases firing. Don't forget that opening the throttle increases the amount of fuel delivered, at any degree of choking and that the button can usually be pushed in somewhat right after the engine has been given more gas. The choking devices on many modern carburetors are far less likely to permit of flooding the engine than is the old form of butterfly valve, located in the air intake, but the above precautions apply to the use of all forms of starting mixture control, as they are all necessarily capable of providing a gross excess of fuel.

BACKLASH IN FINAL DRIVE
E. E. writes: I have a new car, which I have driven about 4,000 miles. Within the last few days, whenever I put on the gas suddenly, there is a dull jarring noise, sounding like "chuck," which seems to come from the rear of the car. This is heard at no other time, the car running beautifully in other respects. What is this and what can be done to stop it?



Answer: Unless one of the universal joints has developed backlash, which seems unlikely, if they have been kept well lubricated, this noise comes from lost motion in the final drive at the rear-axle, which readjustment should take care of. It may be that the pinion

New Senior Six Landau Sedan



ORIGINALITY and proportion in body lines mark this landau sedan as the most impressive car in the Senior Six line recently announced by Dodge Brothers, with its long sweeping appearance, fabric rear quarters with landau top iron, and welled front fenders. Interior appointments give the impression of custom coach work. Standard equipment includes front and rear bumpers, trunk rack, two spare-wheels with tires,

and ring gear have too much tooth clearance or that there is too much play in the pinion shaft or differential-carrier bearings. As this is comparatively a new car, the concern who sold it may be willing to rectify this trouble. At any rate, we should advise you having this condition looked after at once.

WHAT MAKES AN ENGINE POUND

Answer to J. O'C.: A heavy pounding made by an engine, when it is pulling hard, is not necessarily the result of loose main bearings, but is sometimes caused by the power-plant having become loose on the car frame



through lack of tightness of the bolts which go through the engine supporting arms and those that secure the clutch housing to the side from members. Engine support arms occasionally develop cracks. Occasionally a heavy pound is caused by the cylinder block having loosened from the crankcase or the fly-wheel not being tight on the crankshaft flange.

CHAINS NECESSARY FOR SAFE DRIVING ON WET PAVEMENTS

Accidents Almost Sure to Happen Without Tire Protection

All Motorists Warned to Carry Them; Are Easily Handled

Ask the average motorist what he fears most in the daily handling of his machine, and the answer will be "skidding." It is that sickening sinking of one's interior that comes with the sudden and entire loss of control in a busy street, and the incompetent pedestrian can be guarded against, even the man who loses himself in a brown study in the middle of a busy street, and the old lady who flutters back and forth in the path of a car like a befuddled hen, can be taken care of with the brakes. But with a skid once started, only Providence and the skillful hand at the wheel are of any avail.

Skidding is the result of the failure of one force to counteract another. In other words the momentum of the machine is in excess of its traction. And right here is the best anti-skid rule of all—make it an inviolable rule to keep the chains in the car and not trust to remembering to put them there just before you start out.

As a producer of skids of the most virulent type, street-car tracks are way above par. If there be a reasonable confidence of their level, with that of the roadway, little difficulty is experienced in getting off them.

when dry, but, when wet, the driving wheels will bind sufficiently to make it hard to release them except by turning the steering wheel much further than would be necessary under ordinary circumstances. The result is to bring them out with a jerk, and the nastiest kind of a swing around following, unless the skid be clear, nothing but pure undisturbed luck can save you from hitting something; and even if there are no wagons or pedestrians, street cars or other impediments, there is still the curb to be reckoned with. Many motorists prefer to drive through two or three inches of mud than get caught on the street-car tracks on a wet day, in congested traffic, with no tire-chains on.

CHAINS NECESSARY
As the only sure and dependable means of preventing skidding, anti-skid chains stand supreme. They are easy to put on and easy to take off, and if they were twice as hard to handle, they are the elements of safety that add to a motorist's pleasure and make them well worth while.

CHRYSLER TO BUILD PLANT

New Site Valued at \$1,500,000 Secured For Building in East

Another important step in the vast expansion programme has been taken by the Chrysler Corporation of Canada Limited. John D. Mansfield, president and general manager, has just announced the acquisition of seventy additional acres of land in the Border Cities. On this site a new factory representing an investment of \$1,500,000 will be built immediately. Here will be produced the full line of Chrysler, De Soto and Plymouth cars and Fargo trucks.

Never before in the history of the company has there been such a consistent demand for Chrysler cars. This is particularly significant in view of the fact that the Chrysler Corporation of Canada Limited has been in operation less than five years.

Early this year a \$500,000 addition to the present factory was built, but even its capacity of 150 cars a day has been found inadequate to take care of requirements.

The new factory will turn out 365 cars a day, which is a considerable increase over the present Chrysler production.

Commenting on this programme, Mr. Mansfield said: "We have the fullest confidence in the future of the Dominion. Conditions have never looked as bright as they do at the present time, and indications point to a long continuance of this prosperity."

The present large factory will remain an important manufacturing unit of the Chrysler Corporation of Canada Limited, and the general offices of the company will be located there, for the time being, at least.

The new factory will be served by two railways which pass along the boundaries of the new site. Also efficient street car and bus service direct to and from the factory has already been assured.

"Nothing has been left undone to make this one of the most modern and best equipped plants in the Dominion," said Mr. Mansfield, "and, furthermore, it will be one of the finest automobile factories in the British Empire."

KNIGHT POPULAR IN AUSTRALIA

In Great Demand as Result of Display in Annual Automobile Show

With the Willys-Knight standard setting an outstanding performance record in this country, which is reflected in the wide public demand for this lowest-priced Knight-engine six, comes word from Australia of the signal success of the same car in the annual automobile contests staged under the supervision of the Royal Automobile Association of Australia.

The Willys-Knight standard six in the Australian contests made an outstanding record by winning five of the events in which it was entered and finishing second in the sixth—a veritable clean sweep for the standard six.

HILL CLIMBING.
The contests, which were open to all stock cars of the world, included hill climbing, acceleration, speed, slow running, economy and reliability. In the three various classes there were forty-nine competitors representing automobile manufacturers of Great Britain, Continental Europe and the United States.

Compared with the records established in contests held in previous years, the performance of the Willys-Knight in 1928 Australian events has never before been equalled by a car of any other make.

In a recent campaign in Brazil under the auspices of the Good Roads Association, eight cars were entered over the difficult 200-kilometre route from Sao Paulo to Campos do Jordao and return as a manifestation of that country's demand for better highways.

In this gruelling drive over an almost impassable road, a Willys-Knight great six was one of the only two cars that reached Campos do Jordao and the only car of the eight that made the return trip to Sao Paulo.

STUDEBAKER SETS MARK
Travels 106 Miles in Two and a Half Hours; Average of Forty-two Miles

Three new records for the course, and a new speed mark for American cars were established recently by a stock model Studebaker Commander roadster over the 106-mile "proving ground" of The Daily Guardian, one of the leading newspapers in Sydney, Australia. The Studebaker was driven by Norman "Wizard" Smith, veteran Australian driver. He was accompanied by J. C. Sherwood, whose account of the test appeared in the August 10 issue of The Guardian.

The first course record to be shattered was that of the Studebaker Commander roadster, which had been set by a 1927 model in 1927.

SAFETY EDUCATION

Dr. John J. Tigert, former United States Commissioner of Education, tells the American Automobile Association that education should be the first means of assuring national safety.

By this Dr. Tigert means education of children even more than education of their parents, explaining how this effort has been begun in the public schools of the nation.

Modern methods of education, however, require the co-operation of parents if everything possible is to be gained for the good of the child. If the parents are indifferent, if they neglect their children, the teacher in school has almost a useless task before her.

Even more so is this co-operation required when it comes to safety education, for here the parent most likely is driving through the streets in a high-powered automobile, tooting his horn for children to get out of the way and almost running them down in his hurry to get somewhere.

Were this parent to think of the children, were he to consider their keen desire for play and their demand for the open spaces of the street, he would be more considerate. And being considerate, he would find a way to co-desire for play and their demand for the open spaces of the street, he would participate in civic movements to open up more playgrounds and he would lead the children to safer fields of play.

Too many of us fail to consider this matter from the children's viewpoint. Too many of us, in other words, need education first before we can expect our children to be educated.

tered by the Commander was in the hill climb test over Bull Pass, an ascent of two and one-quarter miles, which was completed in 3 minutes 16.3 seconds. The previous record of 3 minutes 34 seconds for the climb was made in 1925.

Starting from a standing start and going through all gears, the half-mile acceleration test was completed by the Studebaker in 31.5 seconds. The average speed of 54.2 miles per hour set a new mark for Guardian test cars. The next mile was covered in 48.15 seconds, a speed of 74.7 miles per hour. This proved the fastest time ever registered for an American car for the distance over the course.

On arriving back in Sydney at the end of the 106-mile run, it was found that two and one-half hours had been required for the test. An average speed of 42.4 miles per hour had been maintained, which set a new record for the circuit. When the petrol tank was filled, it was found the Studebaker had averaged 18.8 miles to the imperial gallon.

A recent cablegram from Paris announced that the International Association of Recognized Automobile Clubs, Paris, had granted Studebaker five world records set by a stock model President eight roadster when it traveled 30,000 miles in 26,236 minutes under supervision of the American Automobile Club of West Australia and the four new marks set over the Guardian course. Studebaker performance is assuming an international significance.

ONE WAY TO DO IT

Good intentions, firm resolves and the like do not always assure regular oiling and greasing for the car. A motorist who discovered this fact for himself found an excellent remedy. In his garage, he built two small shelves where he stored all the oils and greases he required and the grease guns and oil cans needed in applying the lubricant. The orderliness of the system made the lubrication process so simple that it was not "work" at all. Accordingly it was done on regular schedule.

We Have Specialists

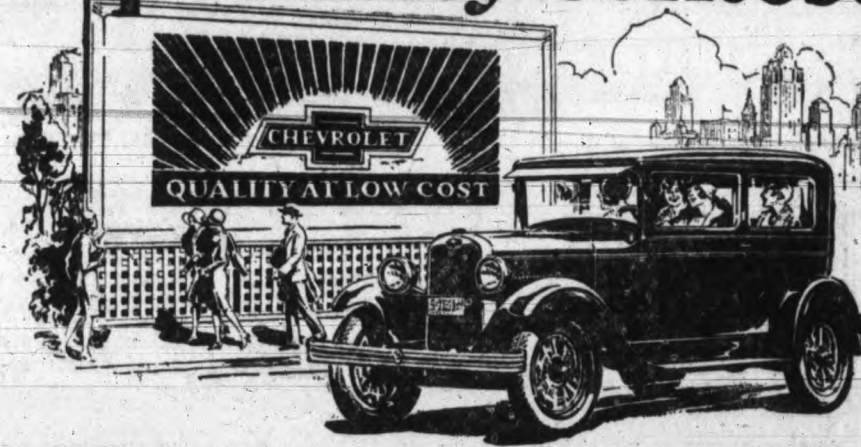
For **AUTO RADIATOR BODY and FENDER REPAIRS**

Specialists for Each Branch Give Efficiency and Service

BURGESS BROS.

1209 Quadra Street Phone 2287

The Greatest Popularity Contest



THE public has judged motor-car values. It has staged the greatest of popularity contests.

Never has Chevrolet enjoyed such whole-hearted public acceptance—never before has any low-priced car offered such a striking combination of great beauty, thrilling performance and amazing economy!

To sit behind the wheel is sheer delight.

Come in and see the world's most popular car. Experience for yourself the wonder of its performance. Learn for yourself why it is the greatest success of the year.

The G.M.A.C. . . General Motors' own deferred payment plan affords the most convenient and economical way of buying your Chevrolet out of income.

C-20-40-288

CHEVROLET

BEGG MOTOR CO. LTD.

Corner Yates and Quadra Streets

THOMAS PITT LTD., Duncan, B.C.

Phone 2058

PRODUCT OF GENERAL MOTORS OF CANADA, LIMITED

CHASSIS PRICES

MERCHANTS EXPRESS

—110-inch wheelbase

\$1190

COMMERCIAL TRUCK

—120-inch wheelbase

\$1565

14-TON—120-inch wheelbase

\$1650

14-TON—140-inch wheelbase

\$2020

14-TON—150-inch wheelbase

\$2110

14-TON—165-inch wheelbase

\$2360

2½-TON—150-inch wheelbase

\$2445

2½-TON—165-inch wheelbase

\$2650

3-TON—135-inch wheelbase

\$2685

3-TON—165-inch wheelbase

\$2765

3-TON—185-inch wheelbase

Delivered. Spare Tire Included

A. E. Humphries Motors Ltd.

925 Yates Street

Associate Dealers

Phone 479

Noel, MacFarlane Motors, Nanaimo

Gray Bros., Duncan

GRAHAM BROTHERS TRUCKS

Sold By Dodge Brothers Dealers

WEAR A LIGHT SUIT AT NIGHT FOR SAFETY'S SAKE!

Washington, Oct. 27.—If you would escape the ill-fated lot of a pedestrian hit by an automobile, wear light-colored clothing.

This is the expert advice of the automotive section of the U.S. Bureau of Standards.

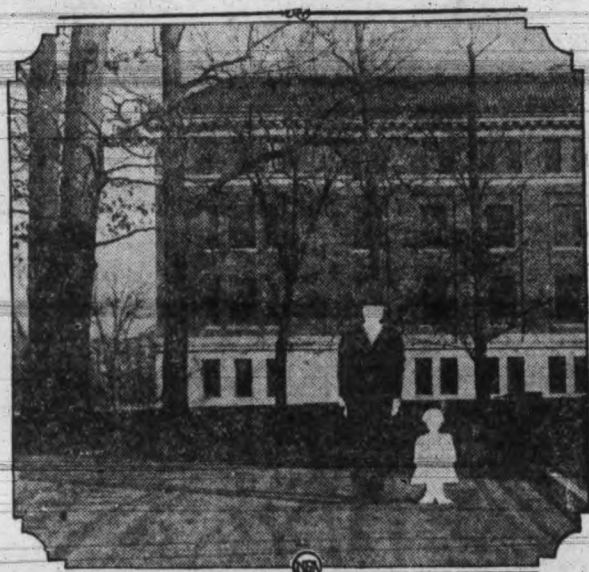
The warning comes as the result of a series of automobile headlight tests in which dummies of children and grownups served as objects in demonstrating that pedestrians wearing light-colored clothing at night are less apt to be struck by an automobile having inadequate lighting facilities.

The make-believe persons or dummies employed in these experiments were dressed in suits of varying colors. Invariably, dummies dressed in white could be seen twice as easily as those clothed in a dark garb—thus offering an additional safeguard to pedestrians frequenting streets or highways at night.

Due to an optical illusion, a man dressed in white appears to be of massive proportions compared to one garbed in a dark-colored suit. To a corresponding degree, light-colored automobiles, if we are to accept the results of these government tests, are visible to an appreciably greater degree than cars painted in dark hues.

These tests, of course, were conducted by the Bureau of Standards at night. In other ways, the conditions of automobile driving at night were faithfully simulated. The dummies appeared so realistic as likely to be mistaken for real human beings, if seen beside a road at night.

Headlights adequate to the needs of automobile drivers is a problem—en-



These dummies, set up on the road in front of the U.S. Bureau of Standards in Washington, show the contrast between light-colored and dark clothing at night from the driver's point of view.

gaging the attention of Uncle Sam, and is but a "detour" from the main project of this automotive engineering research.

STREET CAR TURNS TO AUTO FOR IMPROVEMENTS

Houston, Tex., Oct. 27.—An automotive street car is the novelty in street railway transportation just introduced in this city. It is the new Birney C. O. Birney of St. Louis, just brought here after a showing at the American Electric Railway Association convention in Cleveland.

The only reason why this novelty in transportation is called a street car is because it runs along a track and gets its electric power from an overhead wire. Otherwise it is mostly automobile.

For instance, instead of being driven direct from motors, the axles are driven through a propeller shaft, universal joint and differential. There's a fifty horsepower motor for each set of wheels.

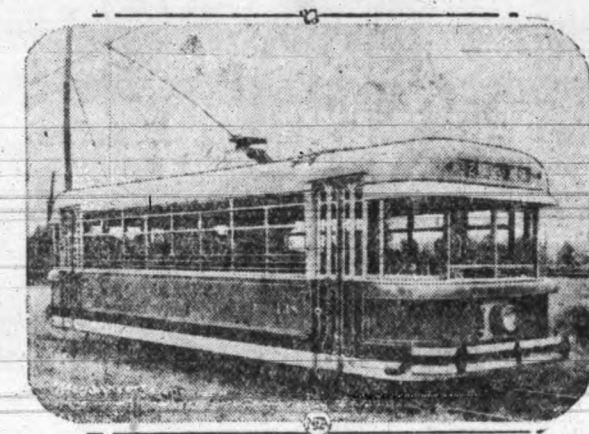
The wheels themselves aren't directly connected to the semi-floating axles, but are driven through knuckle joints, just as are automobile wheels. Thus the wheels may turn on the tracks without requiring movement of the entire car and eliminating the grinding noises we get from the present street cars.

WHEELS SILENCED BY RUBBER

Roller bearings on each axle assure quiet operation and this is further brought out by means of rubber strips between the flange and core of each wheel. Thus quiet and ease of riding are maintained.

Rubber insulation is also applied between the car body and driving units.

The steel beams on which the body rests are built like an automotive chassis. The axles are underlugs and parallel with the body, just as in automobiles.



The new "automotive" street car designed by C. O. Birney.

mobiles. Brakes are of the internal expanding type and there is an emergency cable brake, with a lever at the motorist's seat just like the cable emergency levers on certain types of automobiles.

ADOPTS STREAM LINES, TOO

The car itself is low-hung and streamlined. It has bumpers in front and rear, and stop lights in back. There is a sun visor in front, and the glass in the car is of the shatterproof type. Even the bell has been discarded for a horn.

Inside the car is built for the comfort of the passengers, with separate soft seats for each rider and the motorist's seat sunk into a well, to afford clear vision over his head.

Another feature of this car is that it can accelerate from a standing start to twenty miles an hour in five seconds, keeping up with auto traffic.

The two motors are Westinghouse designed 50-horsepower units, providing two and one-half horsepower for each seated passenger, which is much more than necessary.

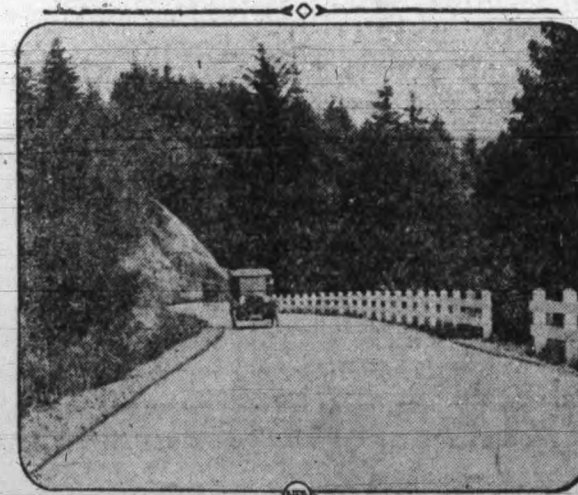
Coast to Coast On Federal Aid

Route Built With Support of Government Funds Shows Only 21 Out of 3347 Miles Unimproved



Map showing the route of U.S. Highway 30 from Atlantic City to Astoria, Oregon.

Washington, Oct. 27.—Out of the 3,347 miles of its length, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, there is a highway that has only twenty-one miles unimproved. It is United States Route 30, a federal aid highway that runs from Atlantic City, across the northern part



This mountain road in Oregon is a sample of nearly half the way along federal aid Route 30, while the rest of the road is almost as good.

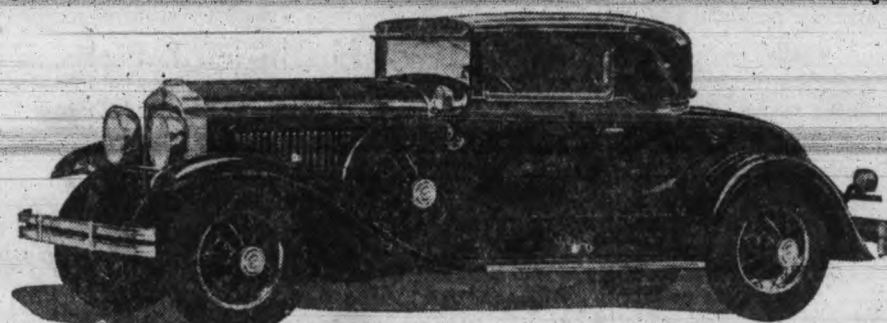
of the United States to Astoria, on the Columbia River in Oregon, ten or fifteen miles from the Pacific.

The completion of this route, along what only a few years ago was untravelable land, is a remarkable achievement. A detailed description of the highway is furnished by the United

States Bureau of Public Roads, in a report just issued.

Of the total of 3,347 miles, 1,467, or forty-four per cent, is surfaced with brick, concrete or bituminous macadam. Slightly over ten per cent, 365 miles, is surfaced with oiled gravel or macadam; 965 miles, or almost twenty-nine per cent, with gravel, sand-clay

Sport Coupe In Dodge Senior Line



A VERSATILE car for two or four passengers is offered in this Sport Coupe with rumble seat recently announced in the new Senior Six line by Dodge Brothers. The car is designed for business or pleasure use, adequate storage room being provided by a locker door on the right-hand side for golf equipment or luggage. The rear quarters are finished in fabric with Landau top irons.

Car Design Gains Chief Attention

Owners Force Engineers to Plan Body Before Chassis

By ISRAEL KLEIN

The automobile body has become the chief objective of automotive engineers.

Where until only recently the body designer had to plan his product to fit the chassis, to-day he is beginning to dictate the type of chassis that should be built to suit the body he designs. Thus the tables have been turned, and for the good reason of popular demand.

For, take it from automobile builders who have made a close study of the subject, the first thing a person considers in the purchase of a new car—after its cost, of course—is style. The second consideration is comfort. And only after these two fundamentals in body design has satisfied the customer, does he turn to consideration of the engine or chassis, the matter of performance, reliability, economy and durability.

But when we come to analyze the various body designs or tendencies of to-day, we find a wide variance among auto manufacturers. Until this difference is limited, or body specifications standardized, the automobile owner will have difficulty choosing one body after he has been used to another.

MEASUREMENTS VARY WIDELY

For instance, we find some automobiles as narrow as thirty-six inches across the front seat, while other reach more than forty-five inches across. Obviously the fellow who has been used to driving in the wider car will feel cramped and uncomfortable in the other type, and the one who has been used to the smaller car will feel lost in the wider one.

There are similar wide differences in head room—in interior length of body—in the distance of front seat from the steering wheel, in the space between front pillar and the seat and in other essentials of body design. All these have much to do in winning or losing a customer for a certain car.

Further to show the lack of cooperation among body designers toward standardization are the obstructive positions of sun visors, windshield cleaners, the tops of cars and the pillars in front.

MANY FAULTS TO CORRECT

A list of the troubles encountered in body construction alone looks like the wrecking of a junk car. These ills were reviewed recently by O. T. Kreusser, director of the General Motors Proving Ground at Milford, Mich., in a talk before the Detroit section of the Society of Automotive Engineers. They show how far the body engineer still has to go to make his produce acceptable and efficient.

First, there is lack of rigidity in many of our automobiles, steel body notwithstanding. "Roll one wheel up an

and selected material; 529 miles, or sixteen per cent, is of graded or drained earth, and only twenty-one miles are unimproved.

MILLIONS FROM U.S. FUNDS

Half of its total length was improved with federal aid, adds the report. The cost more than \$31,000,000, almost half of which came from federal funds.

This road follows the old Indian trails, traders' paths and colonial roads in the east and passes through Philadelphia, Gettysburg and Pittsburgh. In the middle west it passes through the birthplaces, homes and final resting places of some of our noted statesmen and political leaders, traversing rich agricultural sections and important grain centers.

West of the Missouri, U.S. 30 follows generally the Old Oregon Trail, called the great medicine road of the whites by the Indians, into Oregon, where it follows the beautiful Columbia River practically to the sea.

BEST ROADS IN EAST

From Atlantic City to the Mississippi, a distance of 819 miles through New Jersey, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Ohio, Indiana and Illinois, Route 30 is a paved highway of high and medium-type surfaces for the entire distance. Classified as high-type surfaces are pavements of concrete, bituminous concrete, and brick. Bridges also come under this classification. Intermediate types are water-bound macadam and bituminous macadam. Low-type construction is a graded and drained road, a sand-clay or a gravel road.

Through Iowa, Route 30 is a concrete road for 201 miles, a gravel road for ninety-one miles, and is graded and drained for eighty-nine miles. In Nebraska, it is brick or concrete for fifty-seven miles, gravel for 274 miles, graded and drained for 155 miles, and is unimproved for twenty-one miles, the only unimproved stretch on the route.

In Wyoming, it is surface-treated gravel for twenty-two miles, is gravel for ninety-nine miles, is of selected material for ninety-six miles, and is graded and drained for 270 miles. In Idaho, it is of concrete and Warrentite for thirty-one miles, of gravel and sand-clay for 405 miles, and is graded and drained for fifteen miles.

Through Oregon, Route 30 is a bituminous concrete or concrete road for 218 miles, and an oiled gravel or macadam road for 310 miles.

inclined and measure what happens to the squareness of the frame," says Kreusser, as an example. Some frames twist as much as six inches out of true, the doors either jam or can't close, a wheel might be bearing heavily on its housing and another might spin without traction.

Then there are the squeaks and rattles to locate which might require ripping off some of the upholstery and taking most of the body apart.

COSTLY CARS MAY BE WORSE

"There seems to be no direct relationship between the price of a car and its freedom from squeaks," says Kreusser. "Usually it is in an inverse ratio, and the more expensive the car, the more difficult it is to locate the squeaks."

And the worst part of our present body designs, he adds, is that even if a squeak is located, no one has the heart to rip out all that is necessary to get at it.

Steering rigidity is another cause for worry of the driver, and the firmness or lack of firmness of the front end is an additional bother. Heat from the engine in summer and cold draughts in winter also aid to the indictments against present body designing.

Kreusser finds fault with almost every part in the construction of the body—from the radiator cap in front to the size of the rear windows, and the "blind spot" occasioned by the bow of the body in the back.

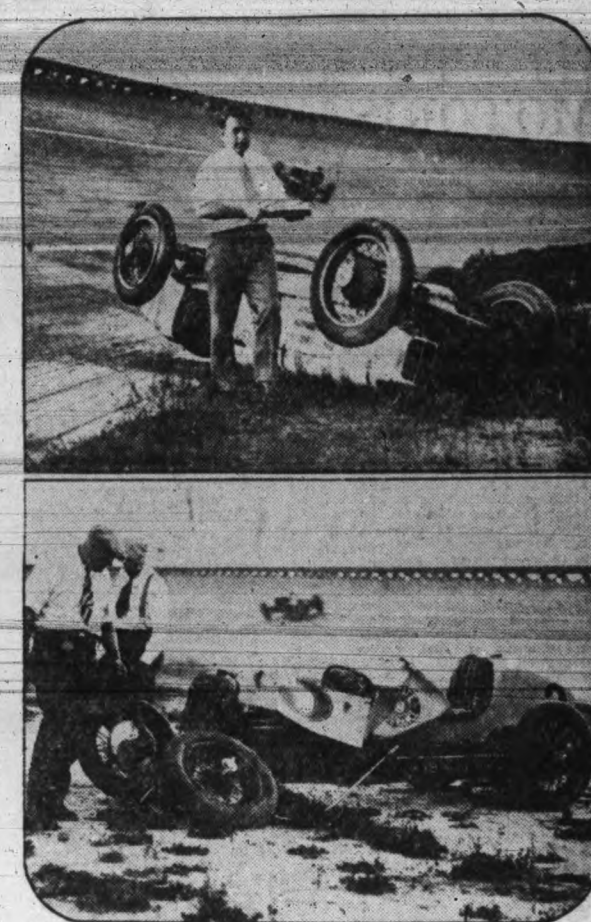
But satisfaction may be derived from the fact that finally manufacturers are devoting their main thoughts to improvement of the body. For they realize to-day that it is the body that sells the car, even more than the motor.

AMMONIA AS CLEANSER

Kerosene and gasoline have their limitations as cleansing materials. One of these relates to the leather upholstery of the open car. Using one of these substances on the upholstery is likely to rot and crack it. The proper fluid is household ammonia, generously diluted with water. After using this cleanser, the leather should be treated to a generous coat of leather dressing.

COASTING

Coasting is not a wise policy under ordinary circumstances. There are exceptions, however. One of them is presented by the road patching operation where the road surface is covered with loose crushed stone. Making the driving wheels dig their way over such a surface may take a great deal out of the tires. So, when the stretch is not



A RACE WON BY DEATH—Here are two of the series of smash-ups that stopped the motor races at Salsm, N. H. Fred Comer, veteran Los Angeles driver, was traveling at terrific speed when his car blew a tire and went hurtling off the track. Comer was killed and his wrecked racer is shown in the upper photo. Soon Jimmy Gleason, his car skidding on a curve, was so severely injured that he was expected to die. His smashed car is pictured below, while, as you see in the background, the race went on, finally to be halted in the fiftieth lap.

very long coasting will take a lot of the potential damage out of the picture.

TOO MUCH VIGOR HURTS

Cleaning and smoothing down the distributor points, a job that needs to be done every once in a while, very frequently is overdone. After the points are clean, their surface may be shown to be a series of hills and valleys. The point to be remembered is that while the former need to be removed, a pitted spot here and there does little harm. Trying to eliminate these wears the points away too quickly.

Fish leather, made principally from the skins of sharks, porpoises and dogfish, is being used in America and Japan for army harness and equipment.

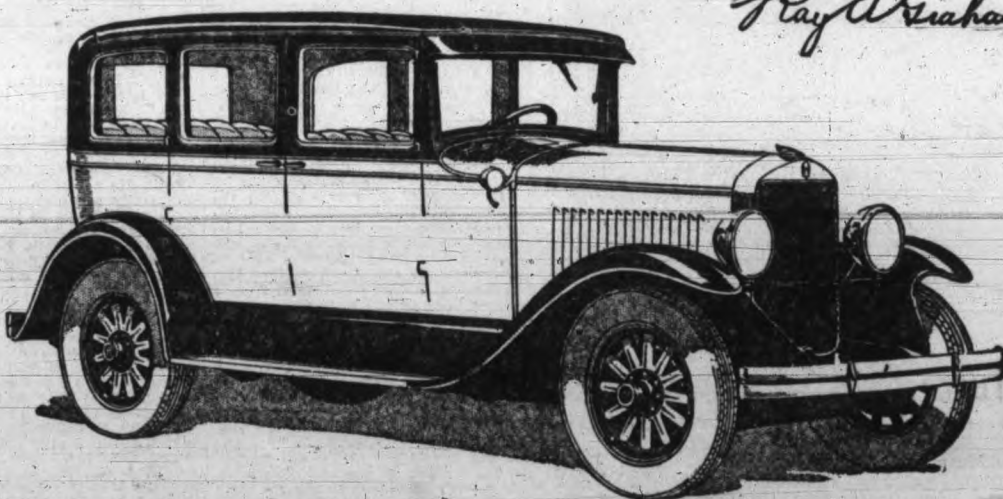
Unusual Value...



Five chassis—sixes and eights—prices ranging from \$1415 to \$6020. Car illustrated is Model 610, five-passenger Sedan, (special equipment extra). All prices delivered Victoria, taxes paid.

It is gratifying to find owners so favorably commenting on the unusual value of a motor car which provides, at only \$1415 delivered at Victoria, those features of appearance, sound construction, and performance represented in Graham-Paige Model 610. A car is at your disposal.

Joseph D. Graham
Robert C. Graham
Ray A. Graham



EVE BROS LTD.

Corner Fort and Quadra Streets

Phone 2552

GRAHAM-PAIGE

Immediate Delivery on the New Ford Car
National Motor Co. Ltd.
819 Yates Street Phone 4969

GARAGE AND REPAIRS
P. E. BAILEY & SON LIMITED
AUTO REPAIR SHOP
Phone 228 729 View Street
Best of Auto and Truck Repairs

Louie Nelson's Garage
We are fully equipped to handle your Ford repairs and do general garage business. Oil and tune.
Ford Authorized Service
Corner View and Vancouver Streets Phone 279

ONE OF VICTORIA'S FINE BEACHES



Cadboro Bay, a stretch of sand more than a mile long, about two miles from the city limits of Victoria. Cadboro Bay is always popular during the summer months when hundreds of motorists picnic there on Sundays and holidays. There is also a large number of summer cottages at the Bay.

Delegates Receive Hearty Welcome In Cities of Mexico

Government Officials and Bands Out to Welcome Hundreds of Visitors From Twelve Latin American Countries; Completion of Highway From Mexican Border Into United States Declared to Be of Prime Importance to Southern Republic.

Monterey, Mexico, Oct. 27.—American delegates to the Second Mexican Highway Congress were given an enthusiastic welcome here this month while they were en route to Mexico City, where the congress commenced on October 3. The delegates were met by high government officials and entertained for more than a half hour by a forty-five piece army band, which played the United States and Mexican national anthems and popular airs.

DELEGATES WELCOMED

At Nuevo Laredo the delegates were met by General Garcia de Alba, chief of staff of highway operations, and his staff; also Sr. Toscano, construction engineer of the National Highway Commission, and Sr. Raymundo Guzman, general superintendent of construction, who welcomed the delegates on behalf of the Mexican Government, after which they were taken on a tour of highway inspection. The delegation was composed of Col. R. Keith Compton, president of the American Road Builders' Association; James H. MacDonald, consulting engineer, New Haven, Conn.; W. A. Van Duzer, assistant chief engineer of the Pennsylvania department of highways; F. A. Reimer, consulting engineer, East Orange, N.J.; C. M. Babcock, commissioner of highways of Minnesota; Charles M. Upham, secretary-director of the American Road Builders' Association; H. S. Fairbank, representative of the United States Bureau of Public Roads, and approximately seventy-five other highway engineers and officials from the United States.

HIGHWAY NECESSARY

"The completion of the highway from Mexico City to the United States border is of prime importance to the progress of Mexico and to furthering the goodwill between Mexico and the United States," stated Col. Compton, who also declared that "the participation of the United States in the con-

gress is to show the Mexican people what good roads have done for the United States and the benefits to be derived from an organized highway system."

Hundreds of delegates from twelve Latin American countries were in attendance at the congress. Scientific and educational exhibits formed a major part of the congress, showing how road builders are building highways in the United States.

"It is gratifying to know that the American manufacturers have so efficiently kept their equipment abreast with the economic standards of road building and that practically eighty-five per cent of the road building equipment that was exhibited at the congress is manufactured by American manufacturers," stated Col. Compton.

Sailors Not Only Ones Strong For Tattooing

Reuter's Special to The Victoria Times London, Oct. 27.—There is a common delusion that only sailors have themselves tattooed. As a matter of fact, men, women, and children of all sorts and conditions go to London's most celebrated tattooist to be adorned with dragons, crests, snakes, or mountain scenery. The artist is a busy man, and judging by the beautiful colors and careful drawing of his designs he is also talented. He has invented a painless, antiseptic treatment by which his clients can have crude work covered or removed, or may be decorated for the first time.

The ingenious little needle, so reminiscent of a dentist's instrument, does not apparently cause serious discomfort, and a complicated pattern can be produced in a few hours.

A tattooist meets some curious characters. There is the case of a criminal

WITH OUR OWN CANADIAN AVIATORS

FRANCIS W. ROUSE

Things happen so fast in aviation circles in Canada these days that it is hard to keep up with the times. All the poor columnist can do is to comment upon, and occasionally to elucidate, the news of flying which gets on the front pages of every newspaper in the land through the very interest of the reading public and the journalistic profession are taking in aviation.

But sometimes there are things which slip past the eye of the all-seeing press, and there are frequent matters which are never published which, nevertheless, would make meaty reading for those who have the best interests of Canadian aviation at heart. This latter is why, herewith, we tell one of the unwritten pieces of news about the great aerial circus held in connection with the opening of the first Canadian air mail service crossing the international border, and the inauguration of a daily mail service to serve the cities of Montreal and Toronto.

One of the most exciting and spectacular features of the big aerial display at St. Hubert Aerodrome on October 26 was the race programme for all types of aircraft, held under the auspices of officials of the Department of National Defence. Assisted by the officials, Squadron Leader A. T. Cowley, controller of air regulations, civil aviation branch, was in charge of the races, and thereby hangs a tale, so to speak. Like automobiles and ocean liners, aeroplanes vary, according to size and other details, in their flying speeds.

Evidently, therefore, it would not be fair to start all planes off together over the same distance and expect them to have a fair chance. As in automobiles and track races, it was decided to handicap the planes according to their capabilities so that the machine would come home first which was the best flown.

Now, who should know an aircraft's capabilities better than the manufacturer himself? Accordingly, it was decided by the race officials to work out the handicaps for the races according to the top speed guaranteed by the manufacturer. You have already guessed what happened, of course. All the British-made aeroplanes in all the races came ahead of their United States-built rivals. The truth was that the pilots of the Yankee-made machines flew excellent races—most of them were Canadian pilots. But it was also true that not one of the foreign craft lived up to the maximum figures set by our somewhat boastful cousins to the south, while the figures of the British and Canadian manufacturers were found to be, if anything, quite conservative.

During the past few weeks a peculiar incident has been the cause of the attention of officials of the air services of Canada. It occurred to a United States-built machine, too, which was being piloted by an American sportsman having a policy time in the Niagara River valley. The authorities of Fairchild Aviation, Canada, have reported that about the beginning of October, a Stearman seaplane made a rather curious landing on Wayagamac Lake, Quebec, and as a result one of the occupants was nearly drowned.

According to this report the machine had apparently made a perfect landing on a glassy surface of the lake and was taxiing towards shore when, without warning, the cross-bar under the plane, which unites the two pontoons, snapped in two. The weight of the machine forced the pontoons together in such a way that the seaplane had only one "leg to stand on" instead of two. The result was that the wings of the plane tilted at a dangerous angle, and, owing to the speed at which the craft was proceeding, she turned completely over in the water. Both occupants of the machine were, fortunately, thrown clear of their seats. One of them, however, was wearing a parachute. His distrust of aircraft nearly cost him his life, for the chute was an encumbrance in the water and he succeeded in reaching shore only with difficulty. The wrecked plane was salvaged by the Fairchild officials at Grand Mere, and by this time is back in the manufacturer's workshops, where it is being examined for structural weakness.

Ottawa Flying Club Incorporated, one of the latest and smallest of all the civil aviation organizations of the Dominion Government, has achieved the enviable position of leader in so far as club performance to date is concerned, Montreal and Toronto clubs notwithstanding. Recent figures show that only two clubs have passed out ab initio pilots for private or commercial licenses. Winnipeg Aeroplane Club has one private pilot and one commercial pilot among its own students, and Ottawa Flying Club now has ten private pilots and two commercial pilots.

In the matter of flying hours it should be taken into account that some clubs have as many as four aeroplanes and three instructors. When it is considered that Ottawa has only one pilot-instructor and only two aeroplanes, its record is by far the best and really a remarkable achievement.

This is due in no small measure to the splendid work of Captain L. E. Maynard, late of the Royal Air Force, who has been club instructor for some time, and who has devoted every day from daylight until after dusk to the up-begging and advanced pupils, doing stunts for the entertainment of visitors, and generally keeping things humming around the club's fine aerodrome, known as "Lindbergh Field," and situated on a suburban road about eight miles from the capital.

Comparative figures of flying club times, up to September 22, 1928, follow: Toronto Flying Club, 881 flying hours; Montreal, 590; Ottawa, 580; Hamilton, 408; Regina, 308; Edmonton, 226; London, 159; Victoria, 77; Border Cities Aero Club, 50, and Calgary, 37. Two other clubs from which reports were received are Winnipeg, which had accomplished the fine total of 375 hours up to August 5, 1928, and Halifax, where club members had flown ninety hours up to August 19, 1928.

Hamilton may soon see an aircraft exhibition to rival that held at Montreal on October 1. It is reported that General MacBrien and officials of International Airways are planning to do things in a big way in connection with the opening of a new aerodrome. Incidentally, the rumors of the amalgamation of International and two other Canadian concerns engaged in commercial aviation persist and will not be downed, despite vigorous denials from those concerned.

HOW'S SHE HITTING

BY ISRAEL KATZ

Since winter is so hard a task-master toward the automobile, everything possible should be done to make the machine's life easier. Nothing should be overlooked while the car is being inspected and improved, for every little part is, of itself, as important as the rest of the car.

Take the battery, for instance. Because of the heavier load it will get in winter, the battery must be up to its highest efficiency. The motorist can help it much by seeing that all contacts to the battery are tight and clean. Corrosion should be brushed off with a stiff wire brush, or washed off with a solution of baking soda.

It may also be necessary to have the generator adjusted so that a heavier charge will go into the battery. For the nights are getting longer and the battery is called upon to do more work than is required of it in summer. The charge, however, should not go above twenty in the ammeter dial, and would best be maintained at about fifteen.

At intervals, also, the battery should be checked up, to see that it does not fall below a specific gravity of about 1.200. Although it will still be useful at this point, it will approach the danger point when hand cranking may have to be resorted to.

That's unnecessary when proper attention is paid to the car.

The motor may be working properly and there may be no trouble with the ignition, but if the other moving parts of the automobile aren't lubricated properly they will cause a heavier burden on the engine.

The transmission and differential, therefore, need care for the winter as much as does the engine itself. They should be inspected for the amount of

oil in each part, and its consistency. The differential needs a lighter oil for the winter than it has been running on during summer.

The transmission case might also need a change of oil, for if this oil has been thinned down by too much wear, there is greater liability of its freezing.

Although they should be kept in their most resilient condition at all times of the year, the springs require special care during winter. It is on them that most of the stress of winter driving goes.

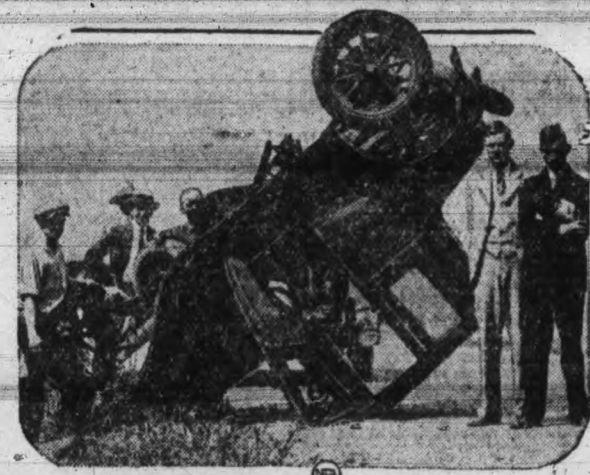
The shackle is the part of the spring that needs thorough lubrication. If it hasn't been touched for some time, the bolt may have been "frozen" so as almost to eliminate the spring action. Lack of grease and accumulation of rust causes this freezing.

In greasing the shackles of springs, it should be remembered that the job isn't done until the old grease has been forced out at the other side of the spring.

The practice of one of the popularly priced car makers of chromium-plating the rims of his sport models holds a tip for the average motorist. Chromium is rustless, tarnish-proof. A look at the rims not thus protected, if they have seen much service, probably will reveal rust. It should be removed and the spot treated to a light coat of aluminum paint to prevent deterioration of the tire bead.

Deferring the necessary repair usually multiplies the repair bill. This often is true in the case of putting off having the brakes deflated. When this job is long past due, it frequently is found that new drums are needed as well as new linings. Or, if the drums have not been so seriously worn as to call for replacement, them must at least be ground into "round" again.

THE ACROBATIC AUTOMOBILE



Not satisfied with taking a flip-flop by itself on a highway outside Columbus, Ohio, recently, this automobile caused another to take a similar turn, landing on its top. Yet none of the three occupants of the first, nor the sole passenger of the second was injured.

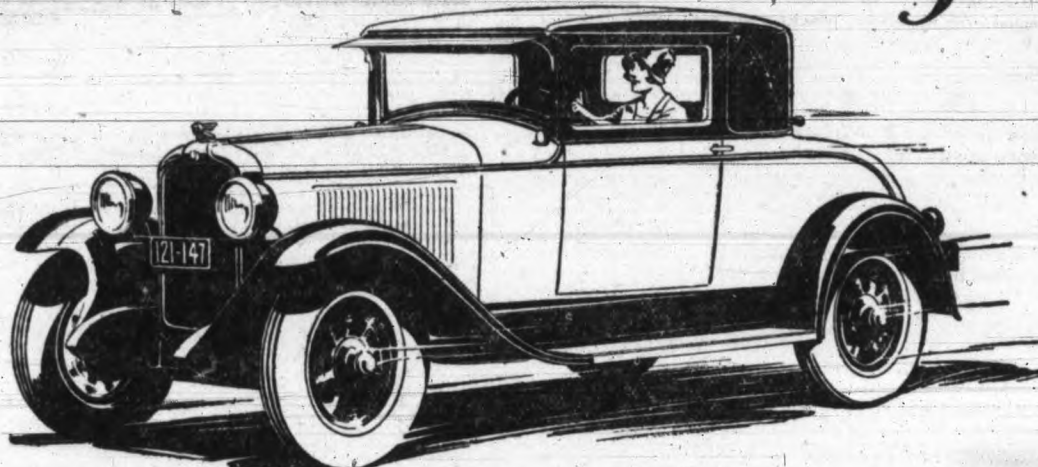
How many car owners ever have had the points of the self-starter switch cleaned? Not many, especially those who own cars of the last few years. One of the most interesting features of these points is that they are self-cleaning. Yet, in the exceptional case where the points do get

dirty, the effect on starting is the same as if the battery were low.

More than 2,225,000 visitors to United States national parks last year used a total of 557,000 motor cars to make their trips.

DRIVE IT

hour after hour mile after mile without Effort or Fatigue



THE act of changing gears is automatic—nonchalant... to steer is an affair of the finger tips... while Pontiac Six spins out mile after mile with an ease that has won the unqualified praise of thousands.

Underlying this phenomenal driving ease are the 186 cu. in. engine, Lovejoy Shock Absorbers, New Marvel Carburetor, improved manifold... all the new engineering and structural refinements in Pontiac—General Motors lowest priced six.

See its captivating beauty... its new, more alluring Duco colour harmonies... the perfect symmetry of its body by Fisher now endowed with a fresh charm... smaller wheels and larger tires—the latest vogue!

Drive it. Remark its imperturbable composure. Hour after hour the road glides smoothly past... while Pontiac Six becomes part of your own being... responsive to your every whim... its effortless power—its restful comfort proclaiming it now more than ever "Chief of the Sixes".

P. 27-10-18

Ask your dealer about the G.M.A.C. Deferred Payment Plan which makes buying easy.

McRAE, MELDRAM MOTORS LIMITED

933 YATES STREET

PHONE 1693

PONTIAC SIX

PRODUCT OF GENERAL MOTORS OF CANADA, LIMITED

AMONG THE BIG TIMBERS



A motor car passing through an arch of tall timbers is a common sight on the Island Highway and the above picture shows such a scene near Campbell River.

Health and Pleasure Go Hand In Hand At Harrison White Man Enjoys Indian's Mystic "Spirit of Healing"

LONG before the white man came to British Columbia, long before science and medicine and all the other agencies on which man depends for cure from his ills were put into practice here, Indians from all parts of the interior and the coast made pilgrimage to Harrison Lake. Here, through some strange caprice of Nature, two boiling hot springs gushed from the solid mountain of rock edging the icy waters of the lake. By a curious freak, the waters of these two springs, which are within fifty feet of each other, differ in content, one predominating in sulphur with a temperature of 155 degrees Fahrenheit, the other in potash at 130 degrees Fahrenheit.

MYSTIC SPRING OF HEALTH

The simple Indians, ignorant of science and its marvels, discovered that Nature had invested these springs with remarkable healing properties and they came bringing their ailments for cure by this Mystic Spirit of Health, as they called it. Through the passing years, Indian lore and tradition have woven legends of the miracles performed by this Mystic Spirit of Health and to-day their faith in its properties still remains unimpaired, although the number of native pilgrims to the shrine has dwindled with the passing decades.

But their place is taken by the white man, for the fame of these healing waters has been spread abroad throughout Canada and through the United States. In fact, Americans are in the majority among those who visit this beautiful spot in search of health, for Canadians, except those in the vicinity of Vancouver, still seem to know but little of the value of this spa at their doors.

HIGH THERAPEUTIC VALUE

Weary sufferers from the four quarters of the globe have sought and found alleviation, and often complete cure of their ailments. Eminent physicians have attested the high therapeutic value of these waters. For anemic, nervous, run-down conditions, they contain the lime, iron and sulphur that build new tissue, flesh, bone and muscle. The great blood purifier, potassium, combines with powerful antiseptic values in cleansing and healing the system.

The Harrison Lake region is a scenic wonderland of the Canadian Coast range. The lake is thirty-six miles long and from one to five miles wide, nestling in a hollow of the rugged Coast Range, with Mount Cheam rearing its snowy head to the South, and at the North Mount Douglas, with its gleaming glacier, rising 10,000 feet into the clouds.

SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE

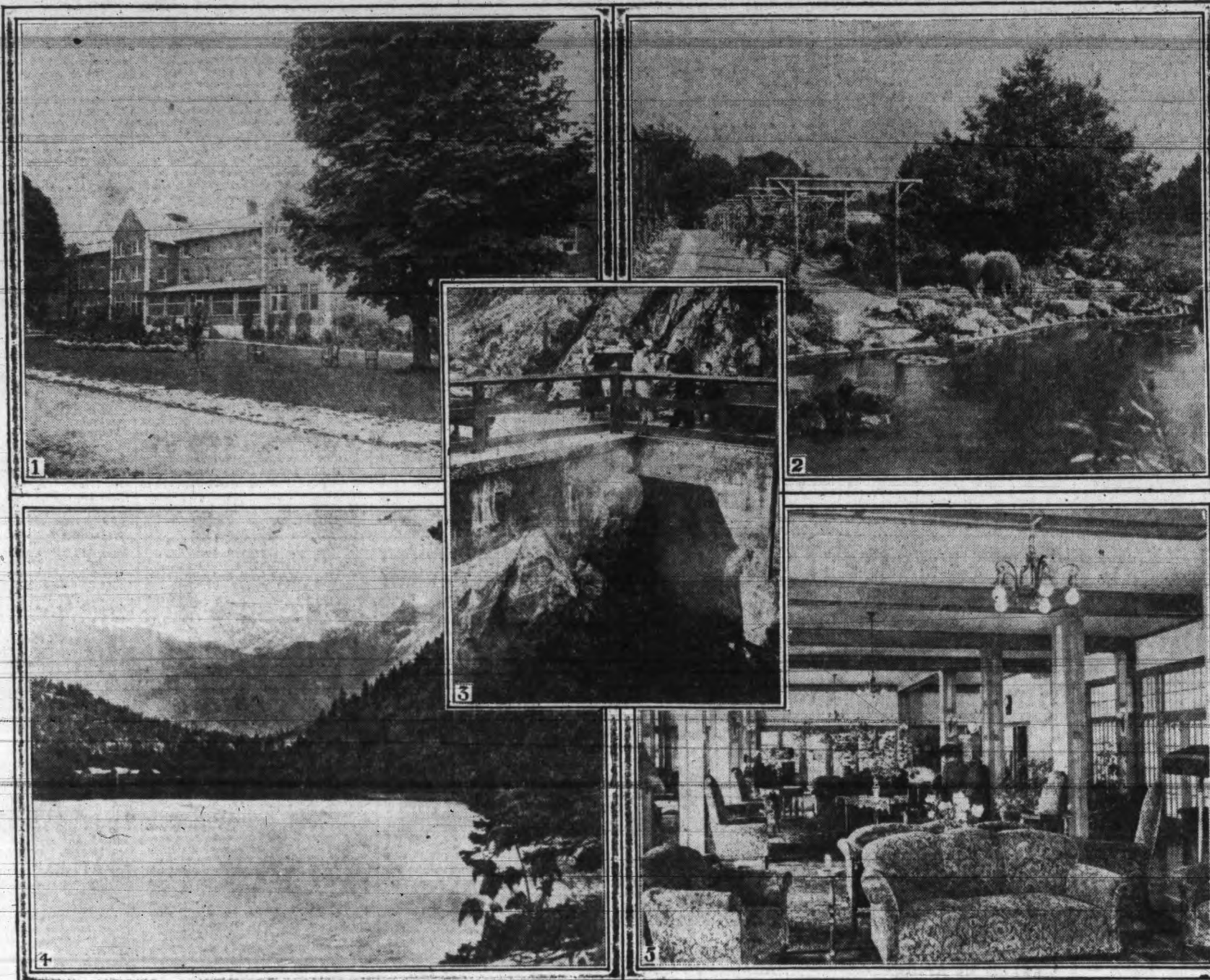
The lake is dotted with tree-clad islands, and the whole district is a veritable sportsman's paradise, with grizzly bear, mountain goat, grouse, quail, pheasant and duck abounding, while the fishing in Harrison Lake and its tributary streams is excellent.

The resort is open the year round and may be reached either by the two transcontinental railways, or by motor over two excellent roads, the distance being eighty-five miles from Vancouver.

MODERN HOTEL

The hotel, which was entirely rebuilt last

Fine Setting For Nature's Healing Springs



1. The imposing brick facade of the Harrison Hot Springs Hotel.
2. The lovely garden, with its rose-covered pergolas, leading down to the lily pond and rock garden in the foreground.
3. The spacious and beautifully-furnished lounge.

4. Harrison Lake, with the hotel nestled in the shelter of pine-clad hills, and the snow-covered peak of Mount Cheam in the distance.
5. The hot sulphur and potash springs, with devotees drinking the waters from the stone well, into which the boiling mineral waters are piped.

—Photos by Leonard Frank

year, following the disastrous fire to the old Alice Hotel, ranks high among fashionable resorts. It is of modern fireproof construction, with every modern convenience and comfort, with lounge and main bedrooms commanding a magnificent view of the lake and mountains. The cuisine is excellent, all the foodstuffs being procured from the Government Experimental Farm at Agassiz, a fact which speaks for itself of the high quality of the supplies.

An unusually spacious ballroom is a very attractive feature, and delightful dances, which bring large numbers of week-end guests, are arranged every Saturday night.

THE NATATORIUM

Adjacent to the hotel, a well-equipped natatorium building provides all the modern facilities for using the curative waters of the hot springs. The huge white tiled bathing pool is graduated in depth, from three to eight feet. There are private baths, showers, medical rooms, rubbing rooms, waiting rooms, rest rooms and every convenience for comfort and efficiency. The doctor in charge was selected on the recommendation of a number of eminent physicians.

But it must not be supposed that Harrison Hot Springs caters only to invalids, for thousands of guests in search of holiday enjoyment through its hospitable portals throughout the year, Winter and Summer.

FINE GOLF COURSE

In addition to the hunting and fishing, there is every facility for riding over some of the most beautiful trails and roads to be found in British Columbia. There is, too, an excellent golf course in conjunction with the hotel, with broad, rolling fairways and well-kept greens, amid a scenic setting of mountain and trees, which it would be hard to equal.

The springs, with their medicinal properties, lie about a third of a mile from the hotel, and are reached by a beautiful rustic walk along the edge of the lake. The morning and evening walk to the springs to drink the waters is an institution at the hotel, as it is with the fashionable spas in Europe, and even those guests who are in perfect health enjoy the novelty of the proceeding. The waters are pleasant to take, and it is amusing to overhear conversations in which the participants vie with each other as to the number of glasses they have consumed of the health-giving drink.

CHARMING HOSTESS

But a hotel, even the best of hotels, remains still a hotel without a personality behind it, and in this respect Harrison Hot Springs is particularly fortunate. Mlle. Marguerite de Gussemme, the hostess, is an outstanding personality, a vivacious Belgian, who has had long experience as manageress of well-known resorts on the Continent.

She combines efficiency with a wealth of old-world courtesy and natural charm and vivacity, and her warm welcome, friendly interest, and careful supervision of comfort and service assure every guest of leaving regretfully and with pleasant memories of a sojourn at this beautiful British Columbian spa and holiday resort.

When Words Are Indistinct, Song Is Only a Melody

By ROSA PONSSELLE

Even if you have a lovely voice, you may feel that your songs do not receive the right appreciation. People with voices not nearly so good as yours are more enthusiastically received. Then a little self-questioning is due as to why your songs, to use a professional term, do not go across better.

Your trouble may come from several sources. First of all, enunciation of the words you sing may not be clear; second, those words may not be sung with expression; third, you may not put emphasis on words where it properly belongs.

All these things or any one of them will keep your listeners from fully enjoying a song, because they do not know what it is all about.

The first named of these troubles, indistinct enunciation, can be overcome if you recite slowly the words you are to sing, listening every one of them distinctly, and being always careful to pronounce the final syllables.

A common fault with many singers is that they drop the voice on final syllables or, so to speak, swallow them. This fault leaves many words to be guessed by the listener.

Again, a singer may be so busy trying to give lovely tones that the pronunciation of the words is sacrificed to it, consequently the song is nothing but a melody, and might as well be played on a violin as far as the words are concerned. As we all know, certain letters are hard to give distinctly on certain tones, but by taking them as a separate study they can be conquered and the tone still remain beautiful.

As to the matter of singing the words with expression: Take the case



Rosa Ponselle

of two people telling the same anecdote: one will catch general attention while the other will fall flat. In singing a song it is exactly the same. To arouse interest the words of a song must be alive with meaning. You must not say carelessly, "I love you." You would say it as if you meant it.

As to giving important words emphasis in a sentence, words which must be emphasized to bring out the

MARY BRIAN'S HAWAII DESSERT



Mary Brian

It's Pineapple Pyramids—and Here's How!

"We can't all of us indulge in the invigorating sights and air of Hawaii and other Pacific resorts, but we can catch some of their exhilaration of living if we keep plenty of fruit and fresh vegetables in our diet," says sensible little Mary Brian, of filmland.

"We really are what we eat," she insists. "I believe in crisp salads and delicate, health-giving desserts because I think they keep me peppy and happy."

Mary likes to stir up a dish of her own, once in a while. Usually it's some extra-extra that acts as the cherry on top of the sundae to the good dinner her chef is serving.



full meaning, take that same sentence, "I love you." The two words demanding special emphasis are LOVE and YOU. They would lose their entire value if sung, for instance, this way, "I LOVE you." Every sentence should

be studied by the singer to put emphasis where it belongs. The Massachusetts Safety Council is using the slogan: "Pedestrians should be seen and not hurt."

One of her favorites is "Pineapple Pyramids."

WHY SHE LIKES IT

"I like it almost best of any dessert because it's light as a thistle, cold as ice, doesn't take up much room after dinner and is very satisfying as to taste," she avers.

Here is her own recipe:

- 1 can sliced pineapple.
- 1 cup pineapple juice.
- 2 tablespoons orange juice.
- 1/2 cup sugar.
- Few grains salt.
- 3 tablespoons granulated gelatine.
- 1/4 cup cold water.
- 1 pint cream.
- 1 glass red Bar-le-duc currants.

AND THEN—

"Drain canned pineapple from syrup. Chop fruit finely and again drain. To fruit pulp add pineapple juice, orange juice, sugar, salt and gelatine, which has been allowed to soak in water fifteen minutes. Heat mixture until gelatine has dissolved. Remove from range, set in pan of cold water, and when mixture begins to thicken, fold in cream, beaten until stiff, and currants. Turn into a slightly oiled mould and chill thoroughly."

An amateur theatrical company was arranging for the performance of a play that contained a rich variety of characters. Owing to this fact little progress was made with the cast—a few members of the company making a dead set at principal positions, while minor characters were going abegging. One vacuous-looking youth made himself particularly obstructive, and brought down the wrath of a brother-artist.

"In my opinion," exclaimed the latter, "young Jones must, in the interests of economy, take the part of Simkins the Fool."

"Why economy?" demanded Jones, indignantly.

"Well, my dear fellow," was the quiet reply, "you won't need any make up."

Boxer (shaking hands with his opponent before the great fight)—I'm sorry for you, old man—I was born in boxing gloves. Opponent (grimly—returning shake)—And you'll jolly well die in them, old sport.

Florida City's Dream Comes True

Lakeland, Fla., Oct. 27.—A visionary in the person of the late T. J. Appleyard, looking across Lake Mirror in 1923 from his little office in the Chamber of Commerce, of which he was manager, picked up a telephone and summoned half a dozen men.

He gave them his conception of the Lakeland Civic Centre, a project involving more than a million dollars.

A Florida cracker himself, Mr. Appleyard was addressing men, none of whom came from the same state—pioneers, willing to try anything once, ready to give time and spend money. The city had just landed the national home of the Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners and a few years earlier had acquired Southern College—all this before any boom set in—and was prepared to mix idealism and commerce.

BRIGHT WATER

Lake Mirror is one of the smallest of ten fresh water lakes in Lakeland. It got its name from the nature of its bright water, the first settlers fifty years ago thus designating it. On the western side were frame buildings of cheap construction, one a hotel. Along the northern edge were stodgey brick or sheet-iron constructions occupied by garages, with their rear almost concealed by junk. The eastern side was jungle, the southern side was an orange grove. The shores were overgrown with weeds and marsh grass. That was the vista on which these Lakeland citizens gazed.

The city government fell in with the idea and the voters approved it almost unanimously. The eleven-acre orange grove and other property were acquired, and a landscape engineer employed.

Charles Wellford Leavitt, the engineer, died on the day before the contractor completed the construction. The man whose energy was largely responsible for the work died a year before a derrick or pump ever invaded the spot.



An airplane view of Lakeland, with the Civic Centre in the foreground.

The work took more than two years. It included the building of seawalls, a loggia at the western end, great columns on all sides, and brilliant cluster lights. The city's main street had come to an abrupt end at the western edge of the lake, but the architect extended it in a broad curving sweep along the northern side. Concrete or gravel walks were constructed into the recreational centre, where the city has provided eleven acres of playgrounds.

COURTS FOR SPORT
A clubhouse and bandstand are being completed at a cost of \$20,000; tennis courts, shuffle boards, roque and bowling courts have been provided for the season which set in about October 1. The American Legion is constructing a memorial building in

the southwest corner of the development.
The Lakeland Civic Centre is the most striking development of its kind in the world, its planner believed. It is a work of art that appeals to the ordinary Lakeland citizen more each time he promenades through it or drives around it.

Its purpose primarily was economic, to give the thousands of winter visitors more for their money, but its effect has been to stimulate the civic consciousness of the entire community. All Lakeland public buildings reflect the architecture of the Civic Centre, which has given this little city of 24,000 people its money's worth.

"Careless boy, you fell in a mud puddle with your new pants on!" "Well, ma, I didn't have time to take 'em off."

MORE PAGES FROM NATURE'S ALBUM OF PRESSED PLANTS

By Robert Connell

Noted Island Naturalist

WE have turned the pages of Nature's album of pressed plants as far as the end of the Coal Age. How many pages is that? Unfortunately the pages are not numbered systematically, nor is there as yet perfect agreement how they should be counted, for you cannot turn them over separately and singly as in an ordinary book. One way of counting was long accepted as at least hopeful. It consisted in first finding out how long it has taken to accumulate the materials in certain well-known deposits, and then from these calculating the length of time required at the same rate to accumulate all the sedimentary rocks of the earth's crust. Thus the delta of the Nile furnishes figures which applied to the 350,000 feet of the earth's known sediments gives an interval of 12,000,000 years since the first-known sands and muds were deposited. But the thickness of known sediments probably represents but a small part of all that have been laid down. Due to the periods during which we have no recorded sedimentation, allow for other periods, certainly as numerous in bygone ages as now, when rainfall, a chief contributing cause to erosion and sedimentation, failed or almost failed, and it will be seen how possible it is to compare the steadily annual operations of a river like the Nile with the highly varied and irregular course of the process of denudation and deposition during the earth's history.

A more modern method of counting the pages is based on the properties of the radio-active elements. It is known that these are subject to certain transformations, the rate of which is calculable and constant. Scientists are thus dealing with definite activities of matter instead of with the exceedingly indefinite and variable movements of a little known past. There are several radioactive minerals, but of these

uranium has the advantage of having as its end-product lead. To quote Shimer: "Since an atom of uranium upon breaking down gives rise ultimately to eight atoms of helium and one atom of lead as stable products, and since these stable products can be measured and compared with the amount of uranium still present, and since the rate of this change is known, data are obtained for measuring the age of the mineral and thus of the rock containing it." Reckoning by this method the following enumeration of our pages has been arrived at:

Not reckoning the pages of the preface, introduction, etc., generally numbered in our common books with Roman numerals, we take our page 1 as being far down in Archaean times. From there we proceed to the Cambrian, which begins at page 850, and then, passing over the Ordovician, Silurian, and Devonian, we come to the Carboniferous or Coal Age at page 1,100. This is where we were last week, and with its conclusion we arrived at page 1,185, where the Permian begins. Each page, please observe, covers a million years! So that about six-sevenths of geologic time had elapsed before a flowering plant had been pressed in Nature's album.

AN ICE-BOUND EQUATOR

Toward the end of the Coal Age there commenced an elevation of certain parts of this continent. The Rocky Mountains were, of course, not in existence as we know them, but were at this time represented by accumulated sediments which were sufficiently raised to form a long chain of islands or a peninsula projecting from a northern land-mass. To the east the sea, alternated with brackish and fresh waters over the Great Plains, while to the west the ocean retreated gradually. In the east in the meantime the elevation of the land and the close folding of the plastic sediments gave birth to the Appalachian Mountains which in those far-off days were closely connected with the Armorican Mountains of western Europe. The latter extended from Belgium along northwestern France and across the English Channel to Devon and Cornwall, and thence by

An Ice-bound Equator—Coming of the Flowers—A Question of Survival—Color and Scent

St. George's Channel to the south of Ireland. To-day they end abruptly on the coast of Kerry to re-appear on the western side of the Atlantic in the "banks" and island of Newfoundland, and along the south shore of St. Lawrence to form the backbone of the Atlantic States. Whether or not the theory of the author of "The Origin of Continents" be true, the identity of this great series of folds in the earth's crust on each side of the Atlantic appears certain.

As the Permian age succeeded the Carboniferous proceeded there set in a true glacial period in that part of the globe where we would least expect such a phenomenon. Striated rocks and ice-caps at least as remarkable as those which at a later period covered our own Dominion. Striated rocks and ice-caps at least as remarkable as those which at a later period covered our own Dominion. Striated rocks and ice-caps at least as remarkable as those which at a later period covered our own Dominion.

THE COMING OF FLOWERS

As we turn the pages covering the Triassic and Jurassic periods we find little if any change from the plant life of the Coal Age so far at least as the general features are concerned. But there is at least one family to which more than passing attention must be given. It appeared in the Permian and continued in Cretaceous times. For a long period it was dominant. Known as Bennettites or Cycadeoids, its members are thought to be the ancestors of our flowering plants or angiosperms. "Cycadeoid" means "Cycad-like," because these plants resembled much the modern Cycads, a family nearly related to the ferns, some of them resembling tree-ferns and others being palm-like. The saga of the grocer is obtained from the pith of one species. The Cycadeoids replaced in importance the great horsetails, Calamites, and Cordaites. They had features very suggestive of some modern flowering plants. The inflorescence is cone-like with the upper part seed-bearing. This was surrounded by a ring of stamens, in one species shaped like the fronds of a bi-pinnate fern. Stamens and cone were encircled by rows of bracts corresponding to the calyx and corolla of a "complete"

flower of to-day. The "flowers" are thought to have been red, though they may have been green or some other primitive color. They resembled the fir and pines of our forests in their seeds, which appear to have developed from naked ovules, but the embryo had two cotyledons instead of several.

But it is when we turn page 1,290 and enter the Cretaceous that we first meet with flowering plants proper. One of the earliest met with is the poplar, which occurs in deposits in Greenland, and from then on, the leaves of this tree are a familiar occupant of every assemblage of plant remains. A species, *Populus rhomboides*, is found in the Nanaimo coal measures and at Orcas Island, and Newberry lists from the Cretaceous of the west eight species of poplar and oak, and six of willow. The fossil Ginkgo, one of the redwoods, is found in the Nanaimo beds, and so is *Sabal*, the palm tree, which is not known, but at Bellingham has been found the remains of *Sabal* Campbelli, the leaves of which are eight feet in diameter and have from fifty to seventy folds.

possible to obtain the entire outline of a frond or even of a pinnae, the frond must, however, have been of considerable size, and the pinnae eight or ten inches in length. If the proportions were at all alike, this fern must have been more than double the size of our largest sword ferns. Among the plants from our Cretaceous rocks is *Nilssonia* Gibbisi, one of the Cyads. Now, this species is found not only in the rocks of our Island and Orcas Island, but also at Atane, Greenland. Newberry very rightly says that "it is far more interesting to identify a plant from Orcas Island with one found in the Cretaceous strata of Greenland than to find it to be a new species or genus, as it helps us to establish a geological parallelism, and shows the wide distribution of some species through the Cretaceous strata. By this plant and a few others the Vancouver and Orcas Island beds are connected with those of Atane, Greenland, and many common species connect the Atane beds with the Amboy Clay of New Jersey."

Another witness to the climatic conditions in Cretaceous times is found in the presence of leaves of a species of *Cinnamomum* in the beds at Nanaimo, Bellingham, and Orcas Island. At the present day the cinnamon is confined to tropical Asia and the islands of the Polynesian group. Leaves of the *Liquidambar* have been found in the Puget Sound Cretaceous, and at present this tree does not extend further north than Connecticut and Ohio on this continent. Its old world species are confined to Asia Minor. One species exudes a gum which is or used to be requisitioned for the manufacture of chewing-gum. *Liriodendron*, the tulip tree, *Sassafras*, *Platanus*, and *Magnolia*, all came into existence on this continent in Cretaceous times, and in spite of very adverse circumstances, have succeeded in living here ever since, though their habitat has become greatly restricted.

A QUESTION OF SURVIVAL

It will be noticed that the plants I have named have all been either trees or shrubs with one or two ferns. Were there none of the smaller plants, such as the familiar herbs of our fields and meadows? That there were plants analogous to these, though no always closely related to them, is extremely likely, but their preservation as fossils in the pages of the great album was, as I have before pointed out, almost impossible in the nature of things. Most of the plants preserved are, it will be seen, of a woody character, and have proportionately strong leaves. The most important part of a leaf, from the standpoint of the paleontologist, is its veinings, and as the veins are the bundles of food and water-conducting tissues only at their extremities, it is not to be wondered at that in shrubs and trees these are specially strong. In the herbs the tissues are generally softer and therefore more perishable. Then, again, those plants which live near water, lakes, rivers, the seashore, are the ones which are most likely to be preserved in a fossil condition, because of the greater chance of being buried before complete destruction of the tissues has taken place. Not many plant parts have the same chance of surviving as a fossil as the coco-nut, yet I believe only in one instance has one been found in the Cretaceous, the same hard three-lobed nut we are all familiar with. Some of the grasses appear first in the Cretaceous and of these the coarse sedges, inhabitants of wet and moist places, have been well preserved if not plentifully.

COLOR AND SCENT

Nature's album specimens retain their color a good deal worse than do those of our own albums, and herbariums. Everything is reduced in the rock leaves to carbonaceous black. What the original colors of the leaves and fruits were, or such flower parts as have survived, we cannot tell, and are

thrown back upon surmise. Of one thing we can be tolerably certain: that the colors were of the primitive type, and not the highly developed blues, purples, and crimsons. It is most likely that the prevailing color was yellow, with a proportion of white and of coppery red, like that of our copper-bush and false azaleas. We have something of the same scale in our *Ranunculus* family, where the primitive plants, like the buttercups, are white and yellow, while the highly specialized larkspurs, monkshoods, and columbines are splendid in red and purple and blue and all the intermediate shades.

If the color is gone, we cannot expect to realize the perfume of those Mesozoic meadows. All we can say is that there was probably some scent, but in no such degree as in later times. Many of the flowers as of the catkins trees and shrubs, were wind-pollinated, and willow being an exception, but there were others that must have been insect visited, and reaped the benefit of crossing. But if there was little scent of flower, there may have been abundance from leaves and exudations of gum. Somehow I am sure that the forests and swamps and meadows of the Cretaceous were more pleasing to sight and smell and hearing than those of the Coal Age. Only it must be acknowledged that the sight of the reptilian life which everywhere dominated the animal kingdom would have been very unpleasant to us. From the forms no larger than a frog to those great hundred-foot dinosaurs, towering five times a man's height above the ground, from the herbivorous to the carnivorous, from the swamp-dwellers to the air-travellers, all proclaimed the Cretaceous to be part of the age of reptiles, and, as most of us heartily dislike either toad or snake, we are probably happier learning the botany of the Mesozoic in the 145 pages of Nature's album than in the faintest scenes of the Cretaceous landscape.

AIRMAIL FOR EVERY LARGE CITY!

New Sees Network of Air Lines Serving Every Part of U.S.

By HARRY S. NEW

Postmaster-General

TO look into the future and visualize just what will happen in any given line of human endeavor is a faculty possessed, if at all, by few mortals. It is true that by looking backwards and recalling what has occurred in the past, it is sometimes possible to gauge fairly accurately what the future may have in store.

Knowing what we do, therefore, about the development of rail transportation and of steamship lines, and the phenomenal growth of the automobile industry, it would seem the rankest pessimism to predict any but a glowing future for commercial aviation.

I firmly believe in the future of the air service. The history of the aeroplane has long ago been demonstrated, and every-day improvements make it more and more practical as a means for the quick movement over long distances of mail, express and passengers.

To the next generation the aeroplane, in my opinion, will have become as indispensable as the railroad train, the trolley car or the family automobile to this one. The transition will not come at one fell swoop, but, with continued world peace, will grow and expand rapidly like a field of delta corn in favorable weather.

WE'RE LEARNING FAST

It is true that the American public has not yet "taken" to the air as a means of passenger transport to the extent to which their European cousins are patronizing this method of getting from one place to another.

With the advent, however, of private initiative carrying mail and express on regular schedules over regular routes with the reliability of established train service, I am of the opinion that only a short time will intervene before the American public will sprout its wings and surpass the migratory tendencies of the same species on the older continent.

With the continued growing use of existing air lines between distant points for the movement, not only of mail and express, but of passengers, I can picture a swift expansion of these routes in no very distant future until every geographical division of the United States will be linked up, both

east and west and north and south, with every other section.

At the same time considerable progress will have been made toward connecting air links between countries in both North and South America so that the aeroplane will come into the field of its greatest usefulness—that of the long haul.

OCEAN FLIGHTS MUST WAIT

The plane will also play a conspicuous part in reducing transport time between the two hemispheres, but the conclusion of a number of transatlantic flights have taught us that we are not yet ready for anything like a regular overseas service. I am convinced that even this will come eventually, but to hazard a guess as to how long it will take to devise ships of the air capable of conquering the wide and stormy reaches of the ocean as a matter of daily performance would be foolhardy.

We should first direct our undivided attention toward perfecting the service on land—and I am frank in saying that it is to-day far from being perfect. There are many obstacles, resulting in delays and sometimes in serious accidents, which time and invention alone must overcome.

Over a long route there is very often a spot each day where weather conditions present difficulties and the pilots are confronted with atmospheric conditions, including fog, that too often rob the aeroplane service of the time it has gained over other methods of transportation. These kinks must and will be ironed out of the system and weather obstacles must be overcome to attain the public confidence necessary for successful service.

RATE CUT WAS HELP

The greatest step toward popularizing the air mail in America was the reduction of the postage rate to five cents for the first ounce. August, the first month the new rate was operative, saw an increase of ninety-five per cent of almost double the poundage carried in July.

It is my earnest conviction that succeeding months will bring about a gradual mounting total of air mail poundage that will justify the inclusion in the system during the next twelve months of points not now considered as sufficiently productive from the mail standpoint to be made air mail stops.

All of the twenty odd air mail contractors are very busy laying plans for larger and more efficient ships for handling the greatly increased loads they visualize for the near future. The

Sorting Mail—Two Miles Up



An artist's conception of the interior of a mail plane of the immediate future in which, according to Postmaster-General Nease, clerks will sort the mail while the plane speeds through the air.

August increase taxed their present equipment to capacity. They are confronted, however, with the realization that regardless of size of new ships placed in operation still larger ships must be devised, perhaps, before the others have served their period of usefulness. It is a problem which also is being shared by the aeroplane manufacturers and one which must be worked out simultaneously with the growth of the air mail.

NEED MORE AIRWAYS

The growth will be restricted only by the speed with which lighted airways for night flying and adequate landing fields are constructed.

The suggestion that air post clerks be provided to sort and distribute mail aloft in the same way that it is distributed on train by railway postal clerks and on ocean vessels by the sea post clerks, is one which will come with time. It is not going to be very long before the air post clerk will be a necessity. Already three of the larger aeroplane manufacturing companies have submitted plans for mail planes providing space for clerks and equipment for sorting the mail en route.

There was no doubting the fact that Mr. Fuggle was angry. Felicity, his daughter, knew the signs. "Once again, I repeat," yelled her father, "I strongly object to your marrying this young Wuggie. He has no brains, is poor, and utterly without manners or backbone! The future of this country depends on men who do things. Remember, I'll not tolerate this ill-matched match."

"But, father, I had no intention of marrying Reggie. In view of what you've just said, however, I'd like to see you stop me from doing it. We'll elope this evening!"

Later, Father Fuggle (to himself): "Thank Heaven, I've done it!"

The Heir—Is it true that Uncle Henry left two millions?

The Heiress—Yes, but not intentionally.

CHILD CARE URGENT IN PRE-SCHOOL AGE

SAYS HEALTH SERVICE

Many Children's Defects Appear in Period From Two to Six Years

Physical Examinations Advised and Frequent Visits to the Dentist

New York, Oct. 27.—The period of a child's life from two to six, the so-called pre-school age, has been called the neglected age, according to the Public Health Service, which stresses the need for special care and precautionary measures for children in this part of their life. Careful supervision, physical examinations and frequent visits to the dentist are measures urged.

The service points out that as the child grows he may acquire many undesirable physical and mental characteristics, to an extent that may cause his parents to experience a shock when the report of his first physical examination in school is sent home. The period between two and six years is one of rapid development and in what seems an incredibly short time the child may change from normal to defective.

"Because of the swift changes taking place between the period of infancy and the school age, it is imperative that it is important that the pre-school child should have careful supervision. Physical examinations of school children have shown that defects are common in the lowest grades. Data obtained by the officers of the United States Public Health Service showed that enlarged tonsils and enlarged cervical glands were most prevalent at six or seven years. The incidence of adenoids was high at six, with its peak at eight years. Speech defects were most numerous in the six and seven-year-old group, and decay of the teeth was widespread at seven. Other investigators have found that poor posture is common in children from two to six; and that many visual defects are found in children from four to seven. These facts all indicate that the pre-school age is a fertile field for the growth of physical defects. The mother can scarcely believe that her healthy normal baby has changed into a child who is afflicted with defects, with several physical defects, some of which it may have been possible to prevent.

EXAMINATIONS ARE URGED

"The early appearance of such defects emphasizes the necessity of frequent examinations of the pre-school child. No child should be obliged to enter school suffering from any removable handicap. The Parent-Teacher Associations and other agencies are making strenuous efforts to round up the children who are about to enter school and arrange for their examination, so that as many defects as possible may be corrected before entrance. If, however, the parents of children of pre-school age could be made to realize the importance of this period of growth and development, a tremendous drive just before school entrance would not be necessary, because health supervision would have been a continuous process from babyhood and hence, less defectiveness would be found at the time of school entrance.

"The child between two and six years should have a physical examination at least every six months and be taken to the dentist quite as often. The baby teeth should be well cared for and any defect due to decay should be repaired. A good dentist will not extract these little teeth unless he feels obliged to, because he knows the child needs them for proper mastication and that the second set of teeth will suffer from the premature loss of the first teeth. The dentists tell us

that the jaw does not properly develop if the temporary teeth are lost, and hence there may not be room enough for the permanent teeth to grow out in their proper positions. Crooked, misplaced teeth not only spoil the child's appearance, but interfere with proper chewing of the food.

"Poor posture has been found to be a considerable extent among pre-school children; and since this defect tends to increase with age, it should be corrected in hand early. The mother cannot depend on the lucky chance that her little rambunctious child will outgrow his stooped shoulders and slumped shoulders. She should take no thought or action about it. Continually nagging a child to 'stand straight' does little good, but the report of a physical examination may be employed to advantage in many cases.

MALNUTRITION A FAULT

"Malnutrition is a defect which is frequently present in the pre-school child without his parents being aware of the fact. The feeding of the little one from two to six should be as carefully controlled as that of the infant. He should receive an adequate amount of starches, fats and proteins, and the vitamins and minerals must occupy their proper place in his diet. Milk and butter, fruits and vegetables—especially green leafy vegetables—with eggs and a little meat, fish or poultry, all belong to the diet of this age period. Do not let the child acquire the habit of going without his breakfast. He needs three meals a day.

"But good nutrition is not simply a question of feeding. Over-fatigue, faulty health habits and physical defects may all be factors in malnutrition. Do not forget that the little rambunctious child needs rest as well as exercise. Keep up his daily mile through this age period, and see that the child goes early to bed. Let sunshine and fresh air do their part in bringing health to the pre-school child. Correct his defects if any exist, and build up his resistance as much as possible by the conscientious establishment of good health habits. Over-excitement of any kind should be avoided.

There are certain diseases to which children are very susceptible and which are particularly dangerous in early life. Many parents seem to look upon measles and whooping cough as necessary evils, though some of them know that these diseases are often fatal in infancy. Few, however, appear to realize that even after the child is two years old an attack of measles or whooping cough may result fatally. In 1925 over 500 children between the ages of two and five died from measles in the death registration area of the United States and almost a thousand died from whooping cough. Scarlet fever claimed over 800 victims of the same age and diphtheria killed about 3,000. Every mother and father should be told that they need never lose a child from diphtheria, because the child can be protected and the disease prevented by the simple use of toxin-antitoxin or toxoid, just as smallpox can be prevented by vaccination. Means of controlling scarlet fever are also known, and the use of convalescent serum is lowering the mortality from measles.

ACCIDENTS TO CHILDREN

"The restless, active little boys and girls from two to five or six should be carefully protected from accidents. Little feet run heedlessly into danger and little hands reach out to unknown perils. In 1925 more than 1,600 children between two and five years died from burns and over 250 from poison. The tragedy of a little child burned to death, or dying from poison carelessly left within his reach, casts its shadow

over more than 1,800 homes in that year.

Though most of the accidents in which children are killed by automobiles occur among older children, almost a thousand little children from two to five died in automobile accidents in 1925. Surely by some means these deaths from accidental causes might be lessened. Irresponsible children should not be made the victims of the carelessness of adults."

Menus For the Family

Breakfast—Orange juice, ready-to-serve cereal, cream, rice omelet, crisp toast, milk, coffee.

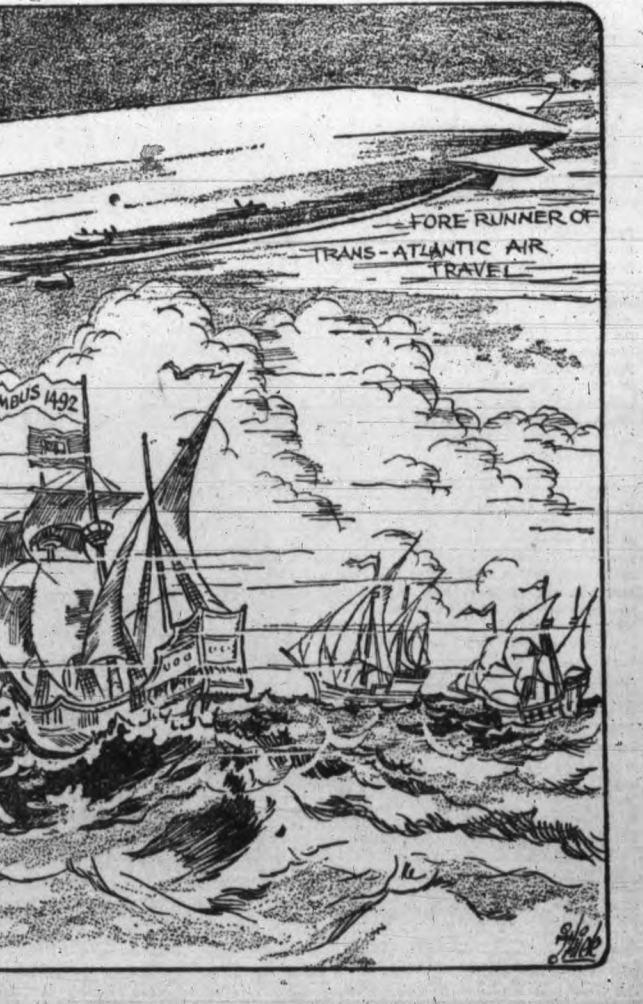
Luncheon—Corn and tomatoes on toast, bran rolls, apple sauce, ginger cookies, milk, tea.

Dinner—Chicken en casserole, escarole and cucumber salad, squash custards, milk, coffee.

Rice Omelet
One cup cooked rice, 1 cup milk, 1-2 teaspoon salt, 1-8 teaspoon pepper, 3 tablespoons butter, 4 eggs.

Heat milk and add cooked rice, 3 tablespoons butter, salt and pepper. Beat well and add the well beaten yolks of eggs. Fold in whites of eggs beaten until stiff and dry. Melt remaining tablespoon of butter in a hot iron spider or omelet pan. Turn pan until thoroughly coated with butter and make sizzling hot. Pour in rice and egg mixture and let cook on top of the stove for two minutes to brown the bottom. Then cook in a hot oven until well puffed and firm to the touch. Fold and turn out on a hot platter. Serve with tomato sauce or white sauce.

The Trail-blazers!



A PAGE FOR THE CHILDREN

Around the Clock With A Prairie Mouse Shows Many Harvesters Busy

The Wheat Looked Like a Tall Forest to Tiny Mouse, and the Owls Were a Pest.

Tiny was born into a world where night was "day." He was a small little fellow when he first joined his brothers and sisters, living with their parents in an earthy cavern under the roots of a tree stump in the grainfields. When his eyes became accustomed to seeing things a little better, Tiny noticed a tall forest of stalks outside the door of the family home. In was a wheat-field, but to Tiny the stalks appeared much as do great, round trees to us.

By daylight Tiny slept, curled up beside his brothers and sisters, in a happy family that dozed contentedly through the passage of the sun around the heavens. By night, his "day," the family awakened to brisk activity. For then it was time to go in search of food, and, though it was some time before Tiny was allowed to leave the home himself, his parents brought back little grains of this and that, that Tiny found exceedingly comforting.

Tiny grew fast. His feet became more and more nimble under him and his little beady eyes keener, and keener to see into the highways and byways of that tall forest of wheat stalks. On his first few ramblings abroad he was accompanied by his mother, who coached him in the art of searching for food, and finding it in places where Tiny would never have thought of looking if left to his own devices. Also there was much to learn about the field of giant stalks.

At first Tiny was afraid of every little shadow and sound. But by bit he learned to distinguish certain sights and sounds that were the more common events on his rounds. Everything strange was to be feared, though, and many times a night Tiny shivered down close to the earth between two lumps of clay, while overhead sailed a majestic black shadow which, Tiny's mother said, was an owl.

The moon, full and round, with a silvery light that almost dazzled Tiny, would be shining bright and clear at one moment, and at the next its grand circle would be blotted out by a black shadow swooping low over the field. To Tiny's sharp ears the occurrence of the sailing shadows and the noise of ominous, beating wings blending in a low, humming sound, soon came to be closely associated.

More often than not the shadow of the passing bird would be followed a little while later by a sharp squeak of warning further down the field as some mouse dived for its hole just ahead of the cruel talons of the black prowler of the skies. Once or twice Tiny made out, also, the shrill scream of a mouse caught too far from its home, and

guessed the rest of the grim tragedy that was then enacted.

For all of his name, Tiny grew up to be a fine, fat mouse. Sleek he was, and as sharp-eyed and nimble as any of his brethren in the field. Moon followed moon across the skies as Tiny prospered and grew. Hunting became better all the time, too, and reached a grand climax when the tousled ears of grain would be cleft by the wind, losing some of their kernels, which were to be had for the asking as they lay on the ground.

Then came the harvest. All day long a sharp, rasping noise crunched and shrilled through the field. Tiny had long since made a home for himself under an old board which had lain rotting on the ground for some months, with grass growing over its sides. He had dug himself a front door and a discreet back door, the latter nicely hidden in tall, green grass. Once during that terrible day Tiny peeped out to see what all the noise was about, but as he saw the tall stalks of wheat being thrust about like an angry sea, he dived back to his hole and resolved to wait for nightfall to satisfy his curiosity.

That night the moon rose full and round, over a scene so completely changed that Tiny could scarcely believe his eyes when he popped up to look at the field. Gone were the tall stalks of wheat. Row on row of bristly mountains of grain lay in stocks across the field, leaving only a short stubble in place of the waving grain. But on the ground, tumbled in every direction, lay the husks of grain, the kernels of the soil, were countless kernels of grain. It was a storehouse of food.

Tiny was not alone in his discovery. As he ran back and forwards from his hole to the waiting grain, he passed and re-passed many of his kind. Even the owls, and there seemed to be a number of them abroad that night, all doing nicely in their hunting, failed to scare the mice, who made the most of their opportunity. When daylight came Tiny had piled up a sizable store of grain under the board in his home and felt into an easy sleep with the sense of satisfaction of a work well done.

Next night and for many a night afterwards the mice laid up a store of grain. In the hard days of winter to come they would stay fast in their homes, with many feet of snow overhead and plenty of food in the larder of their homes. Only the owls, outside in the cold and dreary blast of winter winds, would miss the mice from the usual haunts, until many of these menacing black shadows would sail off to haunts of easier prey.

with the ancient homes and crafts. The idea is that an active demonstration of things is to be preferred to "dead museums."

Ancient buildings and dwellings will be grouped round an English style village green, and one notable sight will be a tenth-century cottage bought in the Cotswolds.

LANDS DIFFER BUT MOTHERS DON'T



They say "mutter" in Germany, "moeder" in Sweden and "madre" in Italy. The words are different but the meaning is the same the world around. And whether it be Persia, Lapland or Hindustan, mankind must cast a fond backward look to the years of his babyhood and youth when his mother was his protector, teacher and comforter. Here are pictured the mothers of many lands, with their little ones that some day may be leading in the affairs of their countries—and remembering the kindly touch of loving hands.

BEDTIME STORY Uncle Wiggily's Little Circus

Copyright, 1928, by McClure Newspaper Syndicate.
(By HOWARD E. GARIS)

Uncle Wiggily opened the door of his hollow stump bungalow for Lottie the Leaf Hopper. The little girl bug who had lost her little brother Doodle and who thought she saw a big giant Leaf Hopper out on the rabbit's front porch, skipped behind the door.

"Don't be afraid, Lottie," said Uncle Wiggily, who, as I told you in the story before this one, had lost his glasses. "You need have no fear of even a giant Leaf Hopper. I'll fix him!"

"I hope you do and I hope you find Doodle," whispered Lottie.

By this time Uncle Wiggily was out on the front steps. On each side of the door was a sort of bench where those who rang the bell could sit and rest themselves while waiting to be let in.

All of a sudden Lottie flew up on one of the benches and then she buzzed off blood.

"Oh, see! Here's the giant Leaf Hopper and he must have my little brother Doodle for I see Doodle's pants and they're bright red."

"Where?" asked Uncle Wiggily. "I mean where is the giant Leaf Hopper?" he went on, for he could see nothing but the bench on which Lottie was perched.

"There," said the little bug girl, and she pointed at—what do you think?

Yes, you have guessed it. At Uncle Wiggily's lost glasses! There were on the porch seat just where he had forgotten and left them. And no sooner had the rabbit gentleman begun to thank Lottie for finding his spectacles than, all of a sudden, another voice cried:

"Oh, I see a giant Leaf Hopper. Oh, he must have caught my sister Lottie. Oh, dear!"

"Why, that sounds like Doodle!" said Lottie.

"And that sounds like Lottie!" cried Doodle, for there he was sitting on the porch seat, behind Uncle Wiggily's glasses, while Lottie was in front of them.

Now Uncle Wiggily's glasses were very strong so they would make little letters

in newspapers and books seem very large, like giant letters. And when Lottie looked through the glasses and saw her little brother Doodle on the other side, the glass made him seem so large that he appeared to be a giant.

And when Doodle looked through Uncle Wiggily's glasses at Lottie, she, too, seemed to be a very big Leaf Hopper.

"Hal! Ha!" laughed Uncle Wiggily when he saw Lottie and Doodle come out from in front of and behind the glasses so each was the regular size.

"Now you are all right, my dears. You have found each other. But tell me, I never saw Leaf Hoppers before. What do you do?"

"In summer," said Lottie, "we hop from leaf to leaf."

"But in winter there are no green leaves here for us to hop around on, you see," spoke Doodle. "We were thinking of going down South where there is no cold weather, and we started to go to your bungalow to ask our way down South when I saw these funny things," and Doodle pointed at the bunny's glasses.

"I saw them, too," spoke Lottie, "and when I missed my glasses, dear, and saw you through the spectacles, and you looked so big, I thought a giant had you."

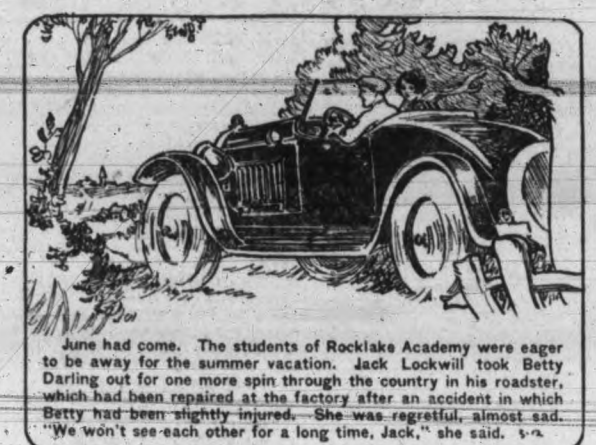
Then the Leaf Hoppers laughed and Uncle Wiggily said they might live in the warm cellar of his bungalow all winter and hop from one stick of wood to another until summer came again.

So the Leaf Hoppers did this. And one Saturday it rained so the bunny boys and girls could not go out to play.

"Oh, dear!" sighed Baby Bunty. "What can we do to have fun?"

Jack Lockwill In the Air

By GILBERT PATTEN
(Creator of Frank Merriwell)



June had come. The students of Rocklake Academy were eager to be away for the summer vacation. Jack Lockwill took Betty Darling out for one more spin through the country in his roadster, which had been repaired at the factory after an accident in which Betty had been slightly injured. She was regretful, almost sad.

"We won't see each other for a long time, Jack," she said.



"You mustn't forget me, Betty," said Jack. "You'll be the one who'll forget," she replied. Above them, they saw an airplane circling, and descending.

"That fellow's in trouble," declared Jack, stopping. "He's looking for a place to land."

Boyish, he left the car and ran out into a broad field.



Jack waved his cap in a gesture to indicate that the field would provide a good landing place. He could hear the engine sputtering and missing. Suddenly it ceased, and the black plane came shooting downward, directly at the boy. He flung himself flat upon the ground to avoid being hit. Even then, he barely escaped. The plane swept over him as he lay prostrate.

At a circus party "finders are keepers" (animal keepers!) in every sense of the word, for as soon as a child discovers a ferocious lion or bear, it is popped into one of the bags immediately.

Everyone is then asked to sit in a circle on the floor, one child being chosen to stand in the center as the ringmaster. Mother then gives this child an envelope containing a picture of some well-known sight at a circus.

It is told not to allow his audience to see what is inside the envelope, but must imitate either by his actions, or with his voice, some characteristic peculiar to that animal or person.

The first child who guesses correctly is made the ringmaster and given an envelope, etc.

Twelve children might each in turn be an elephant, bear, pig, lion, pony, dog, clown, cat, monkey, trained seal, snake charmer, acrobat, or juggler.

Another game which never grows old is pinning the tail on the donkey. The successful child being given a tiny teddy bear for a prize.

There should be just about time for one more game before feeding-time takes place under the Big Top!

Give each child a picture of an animal cut into five or six pieces. These pieces are to be fitted together (like a picture-puzzle) in five minutes. The prize might be a little wooden cat or other toy animal.

Suddenly the "toot-toot" of a tin horn is heard, and a voice (a grown-up's) calls loudly: "Come join the circus parade! The animals are now to be fed! When the band starts to play, please step this way!"

The phonograph then plays a lively march while the children all parade into the dining-room, which fairly flashes with circus colors!

The gayest of balloons are tied to the backs of all the chairs, and float and sway in mid-air, to the delight of the children.

In the center of the table is an animal cage made of a brightly-painted cardboard box with windows at the sides cut out, leaving perpendicular bars between. Inside this cage are tiny five-cent celluloid animals for favors. Each of these has a red ribbon about the neck which extends outward, and is attached to each child's little clown place card.

Then the ribbons are gently pulled, the animals come out from between the bars, to be immediately captured by the children!

Large helpings of vanilla ice cream, if served in cones, turned upside down, will resemble circus tents. A tiny flag may be seen floating from the top, while a parade of animal crackers surrounds the tent.

Circus Party Is New Fun-maker

Here is how to hold a circus party, described by Jean Walden in "Child Life."

It is always fun to go to a circus, especially if you have a ticket of your very own, and are fortunate enough to have been invited by such an unusual animal as a blue elephant, for instance.

It is even more fun, however, to give a circus party of our own, so let's begin with an invitation which is very simple to make, if you follow these directions. Mother will want to help us, too.

First, we must search all through our favorite animal picture books until we find an elephant. We shall then trace around the outside of the picture and cut a similar one out of grey or blue lightweight cardboard. Throw a bright, colored "blanket" (folded oblong of grey red or orange paper) over the elephant's back, and write this invitation upon the blanket:

Come join my circus party!
Leave your ticket at the door,
And you're sure to meet some animals.

You've never met before!

With the elephant enclose a ticket on which these words are typewritten or printed:

CHILDREN'S CIRCUS!
GATES OPEN AT 2.30 P.M. October.
Entrance to Side Show:
3 RIVERSIDE DRIVE ADMIT ONE

If the children are old enough to read, warning signs may be posted about the house, such as: "Do not feed the animals," "Please keep away from cages," and "Do not tease monkeys."

Outside the dining-room (which should be roped off) there is a sign, "Do not step inside ropes, dangerous!"

As soon as the tickets have been collected at the door by the little host or hostess, the children are given paper bags and told they must hunt for the animals. These have been concealed under chairs, tables, and other furniture about the house.

This hidden menagerie consists of dozens of animal crackers, which mother has covered with a thin coating of chocolate, white and even pink icing, the day before the party.

At a circus party "finders are keepers" (animal keepers!) in every sense of the word, for as soon as a child discovers a ferocious lion or bear, it is popped into one of the bags immediately.

Everyone is then asked to sit in a circle on the floor, one child being chosen to stand in the center as the ringmaster. Mother then gives this child an envelope containing a picture of some well-known sight at a circus.

It is told not to allow his audience to see what is inside the envelope, but must imitate either by his actions, or with his voice, some characteristic peculiar to that animal or person.

The first child who guesses correctly is made the ringmaster and given an envelope, etc.

Twelve children might each in turn be an elephant, bear, pig, lion, pony, dog, clown, cat, monkey, trained seal, snake charmer, acrobat, or juggler.

Another game which never grows old is pinning the tail on the donkey. The successful child being given a tiny teddy bear for a prize.

There should be just about time for one more game before feeding-time takes place under the Big Top!

Give each child a picture of an animal cut into five or six pieces. These pieces are to be fitted together (like a picture-puzzle) in five minutes. The prize might be a little wooden cat or other toy animal.

Suddenly the "toot-toot" of a tin horn is heard, and a voice (a grown-up's) calls loudly: "Come join the circus parade! The animals are now to be fed! When the band starts to play, please step this way!"

The phonograph then plays a lively march while the children all parade into the dining-room, which fairly flashes with circus colors!

The gayest of balloons are tied to the backs of all the chairs, and float and sway in mid-air, to the delight of the children.

In the centre of the table is an animal cage made of a brightly-painted cardboard box with windows at the sides cut out, leaving perpendicular bars between. Inside this cage are tiny five-cent celluloid animals for favors. Each of these has a red ribbon about the neck which extends outward, and is attached to each child's little clown place card.

Then the ribbons are gently pulled, the animals come out from between the bars, to be immediately captured by the children!

Large helpings of vanilla ice cream, if served in cones, turned upside down, will resemble circus tents. A tiny flag may be seen floating from the top, while a parade of animal crackers surrounds the tent.

The circus party may, of course, be used to celebrate a birthday by simply adding the necessary cake and candles. A lighted cake, encircled by a row of tiny chocolate animals, is extremely effective, you will find.

A pop-corn ball (wrapped in waxed paper and tied, bundle-fashion with a bright red ribbon about the top) makes another attractive favor which will be easy to make.

Small cookies covered with white frosting and sprinkled over the top with tiny colored candies also appeal to the taste of the guests.

BOOK-LOVERS MAY CIRCLE THE GLOBE IN AN EASY CHAIR

Almost Every Land, Both Real and Imagined, Has Been Described in Books; What Is Your Favorite List?

How Alice climbed to the mantel top to peer into the looking-glass, and stepped right through into the Looking-glass World, is a tale that has enchanted children of all countries, from the fertile pen of Lewis Carroll.

In the depths of a great armchair, with a little black kitten on her knee, Alice roamed in a magic world of imagination that has pleased the fancies of countless thousands of other children, as has the companion story of her travels in Wonderland.

"Seven times around the world," the spirited boast of a traveler, is an easy accomplishment for those who are accustomed to make their journeys by means of the printed page, and in the comfort of an easy chair at home.

Perhaps the written account cannot quite measure up to the delight of seeing new countries at first-hand, but experienced observers have set down so much, and so entertainingly, that the reader learns much of a country that even actual travel in the place would not teach.

Books have a very real interest for children of all ages, and there are "seasons" in reading, just as in the playing of marbles and with kites. Adventure tales, fairy stories, accounts of foreign lands, nature stories, and many other classes of books have held the attention of children at varying seasons.

Children of different ages have different preferences, and hardly two will agree on a list of "most popular" books.

Boys and girls of sixteen years of age and under are invited to take part in "My Favorite Story" contest, which closes on November 1. An order on a Victoria book store for any book up to the value of \$3 will be awarded as a prize to the winner of the contest.

The rules of competition are simple: Just write out a list of your favorite books or stories in the order of your preference, and explain why it is you like those mentioned on your list.

Be careful to enclose your age, name and address with your entry, and to write on one side of the paper only in pencil or ink. Address all entries to "Story Contest, Children's Page, The Times, Victoria, B.C." and in time for delivery before noon on November 1.

The results of the contest will be carefully compiled and will form an index to the type of reading that is looked for to-day by boys and girls of varying ages.

In writing your entry, think about the stories you have read, or have had read to you, and set down those which have pleased you best. Imagine you

are in a library and that you may have any book you ask for. What one would you choose first? Then, if you might pick two, what would they be? And so on.

Think why it is you like these stories and set down the result in your own words. The prize will be awarded, not for the longest list of books, but more particularly for the best reasons given for any choice made. If possible give the correct name of the book, the name of the author, as well as the reasons why the book has a place on your list.

PLANTS TEST
STATE OF AIR

Have you a plant in your home which is not flourishing? If so, there is probably a reason, which you would be well advised, for the benefit of the health of the members of your household, to seek, for plants are a valuable guide in health matters.

If a room is so badly ventilated and dark that plants will not flourish in it, it is certainly not a healthy living room for human beings. Plants, too, are very sensitive, and quickly react to any poisonous gases there may be in the air, continues a writer in Tit-Bits.

Leakage of gas, faulty drains, and the like may gradually contaminate the atmosphere of the house without the occupants being aware that there is anything wrong; but plants will soon detect and give warning when the air is impure.

As an example of the value of keeping plants in a house as a guide to health, a begonia in full bloom was placed on the table in a living apartment of a London dwelling-house. In three days the flowers had dropped, the buds lost their color, and many of the leaves died.

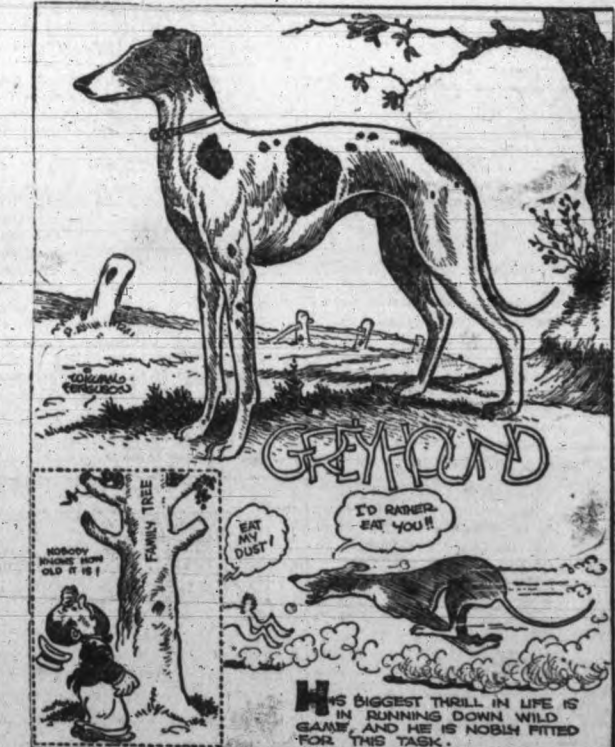
The householder, little thinking there was anything amiss, secured another plant to replace the begonia, but the same thing happened when it was placed on the table. The household could not account for the strange occurrence, but a visitor suggested that there might be a slight escape of gas.

When the floor was taken up, a leak was discovered in one of the pipes. It was of a trifling nature, but nevertheless sufficient to poison the air in the room above.

The begonia justified its claims to be a "doctor" in health matters by flourishing as soon as the leaky gas pipe had been put in order.

Who's Who in Dogdom—No. 15

Greyhound Is Aristocrat Of the Canine Race



The origin of the Greyhound is lost in antiquity. He is mentioned by the most ancient writers, depicted by the earliest artists. Because of this, fanciers of the breed refer to him as "the aristocrat of the canine race."

From Assyrian times down through the Middle Ages, the Greyhound has been pictured in carvings, tapestries and paintings and his outward characteristics have remained practically unchanged.

All the while, they seem to have had single-track minds, these Greyhounds, always eager to run down and kill game. Some breeds have shown disposition to change type in breeding, but not these lean, keen coursers.

The dog Shakespeare referred to as a symbol of speed and alertness is the same dog to-day and was the same dog when such ancients as Xenophon, Herodotus and King Solomon mentioned him in their writings.

A good Greyhound's appearance must be graceful and indicative of great speed. The head should be long and narrow. The neck, long and slightly arched.

Black, white, red, fawn, blue, brindle, and the various mixtures of each, are accepted colors. The Greyhound is a large dog, going up to about sixty-five pounds without giving the appearance of weightiness.

A PAGE OF INTEREST TO WOMEN

Fashions, Fads, Fancies and Home Life

DAME FASHION IS A CONSISTENT ONE OF CALIFORNIA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES



MRS. VIRGINIA FAIR VANDERBILT

Wool Hose Appear At Polo Games

By BETSY SCHUYLER

New York, Oct. 27.—Polo, being the aristocratic game it is, seems to bring out the most notable gatherings and the smartest togs of any Autumn sports.

Everybody was at the Meadowbrook International Matches, including Lady Nancy Astor and her daughter just arrived from England, looking very authentically English in their rose beige tweeds.

Mrs. Thomas Hitchcock, mother of "Tommy," the famous polo player, must have an endless number of lovely hand-knitted sports things. At each game she wears a new rock with cardigan or scarf of matching color, often lavender.

WOOLEN HOSE SEEN

Mrs. Virginia Fair Vanderbilt is back. She looked slender and gracious in a lovely black coat, with cape-back and a soft shawl collar of ermine that dipped to a point in the back. She was one of the many who stepped out in woolen hosiery. It looks as if women will wear much wool this winter, though there's no use contending they have as much beauty as silk.

Pur coats appeared on many of the best arms, for the day was warm. Mrs. Persifor Frazer III, of Philadelphia, stepped along jauntily in the smartest flat fur jacket seen. She had an orange, white and deep brown scarf tied right under her chin. Her brown hat flared a lot at both sides.



MRS. PERSIFOR FRAZER III

Younger Set Takes Up Velveteen

At the Astor one day recently Mrs. Oliver Harriman wore a perfectly lovely frock of black velvet, circular skirted, with hand-painted roses in soft pinks adorning the lower sleeves that puffed mightily and then were caught into the narrowest of cuffs. The front width of the skirt had a couple of roses on them, too. As usual she wore a black picture hat, for no woman in New York chooses becoming hats more consistently than Mrs. Harriman, unless it is Mrs. Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte.

FLAIR FOR VELVETEEN

Velveteen suits are having a fling, with the younger set. Mrs. Henry G. Davis, the former Grace Vanderbilt, has a bottle green one that is lovely with her hair and eyes. She wore a tight-fitting turban of chenille in matching green and a fur tight around her neck. With beige gloves and hosiery and some mighty smart antelope oxfords she was very chic.

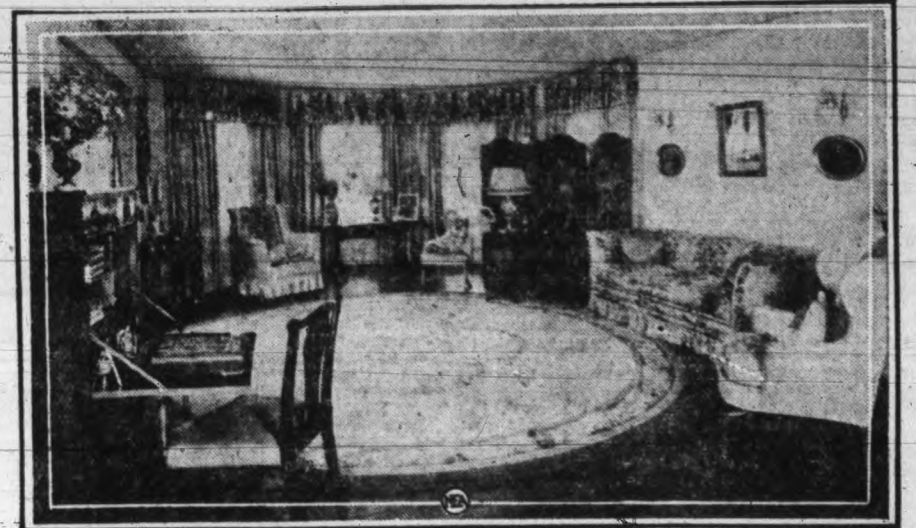
Petunia shades are excellent now, if I may judge from those assembled at the Colony Restaurant for luncheon one noon. Mrs. William Goadby Low wore a cloth suit in petunia color, and Mrs. Julian Gerard was one of several in frocks in petunia colored crepe satin. Her scarf collar was important, fastening far out on the shoulder as it did.

Dorothy Benjamin Caruso, an honor guest at Neysa McMein's house party last week-end, wore a stunning little rose sports suit, with a flaring hat that smart winter resorts will undoubtedly see copied this year.

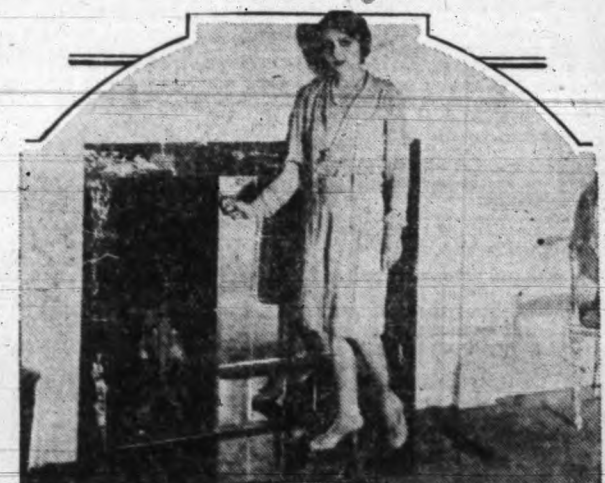


MRS. HENRY G. DAVIS

Mary Pickford and Douglas Fairbanks's "Pickfair," Newly Redecorated, Approaches Artistic Perfection In Its Comfort and Spaciousness



Often pointed out as the most beautiful home in California, "Pickfair," the Beverly Hills home of Mary Pickford and Douglas Fairbanks, has just undergone complete interior redecoration. Here you see several of its charming and spacious rooms. "Pickfair" treats its upstairs hallway, left, like a living-room and makes of it a charming spot. Everything in the room is English Eighteenth Century. The round Savonnerie rug strikes the color note which is carried out in decorative glazed chintz curtains with floral valance. The davenport and wing chairs repeat it. The little lamps are Royal Worcester and the decorative porcelain old English ones. The living-room, right, has luxurious beauty, yet achieves peaceful simplicity. Each of its very wide chairs and the deep davenport of gleaming damask has its own footstool. The grouping about a very lovely fireplace is natural and exceedingly attractive. Below you see Miss Pickford by the fireplace in the formal dining-room. She devised this decorative sliding mirror to screen it when not in use, but the mirror slides out of sight when a fire burns on the hearth. Occupants of the guest room pictured at the bottom have the thrill of sleeping in famous beds and sitting on famous chairs. All the furniture here comes from the Baroness Burdette Courtis collection, London.



YOUR CHILDREN

By OLIVE ROBERTS BARTON

A wise lawyer knows that if he wishes to command the attention of his hearers in a court-room, he must keep his temper and his voice under control.

The minute he loses either he sacrifices his hold on his audience. A teacher who has to thump her rattan on her desk for attention, is acknowledging her inability to get the attention of the children in any other way. She may startle the school into sitting up for a minute but they will soon forget and slump back into inattention and disorder.

If mothers begin to raise their voices and adopt the tones of a top sergeant when speaking to their children, the effect is going to wear off in a short time.

After while, as likely as not, their children won't pay any attention to them whatsoever. They must obey for the time being and jump to attention, but under all true obedience there must be respect, and so any of us respect the person who tries to bulldoze us into action by sheer acoustic prowess?

We should try to think of children

as we think of grownups. They aren't any different. They have the same likes and the same aversions that grownups have. We must get over the idea of "bossing" them into obedience if we would get results. We must treat them with the same consideration we bestow upon our friends, courteously and quietly. Shakespeare. "Men, too!" say I.

A Glimpse of Milady's Footprints At Evening

Flowery, Bejeweled, Alluring, Are the Slippers She Wears—Spike Heels and Intricate Strappings Embellish Them

By JULIA BLANSHARD

Evening slippers are the real barometer of fashion!

Milady's footprints on the ballroom floor sing a saga of this luxurious age in which we live.

They really tell a tale of the nation's prosperity. For when times are hard it is the custom, as every woman knows, to get along with one pair of black satins.

Right now the tendency is to change one's evening slippers even more often than one's evening dress. They have graduated into the accessory class, along with flowers and jewels, and are used to alter the appearance of a costume by adding a note of color or dash.

BEWILDERING RESULT

The result is bewildering. Alluring colors, intricate decorations, elaborate effects offer grace, daintiness and individuality to every woman's feet.

Satins are shown in all the luscious new shades such as fuchsia, vermilion, catwax, emerald. Gold and silver kid and brocade shimmer among glittering colored—metal brocade. New leathers, such as pearl, lizard and checked, glazed sharkskin, in soft, pastel coloring, vie with rich brocade tissues in Persian and Indian patterns. Kid slippers in all the season's colors come intricately overlaid and trimmed with contrasting skin.

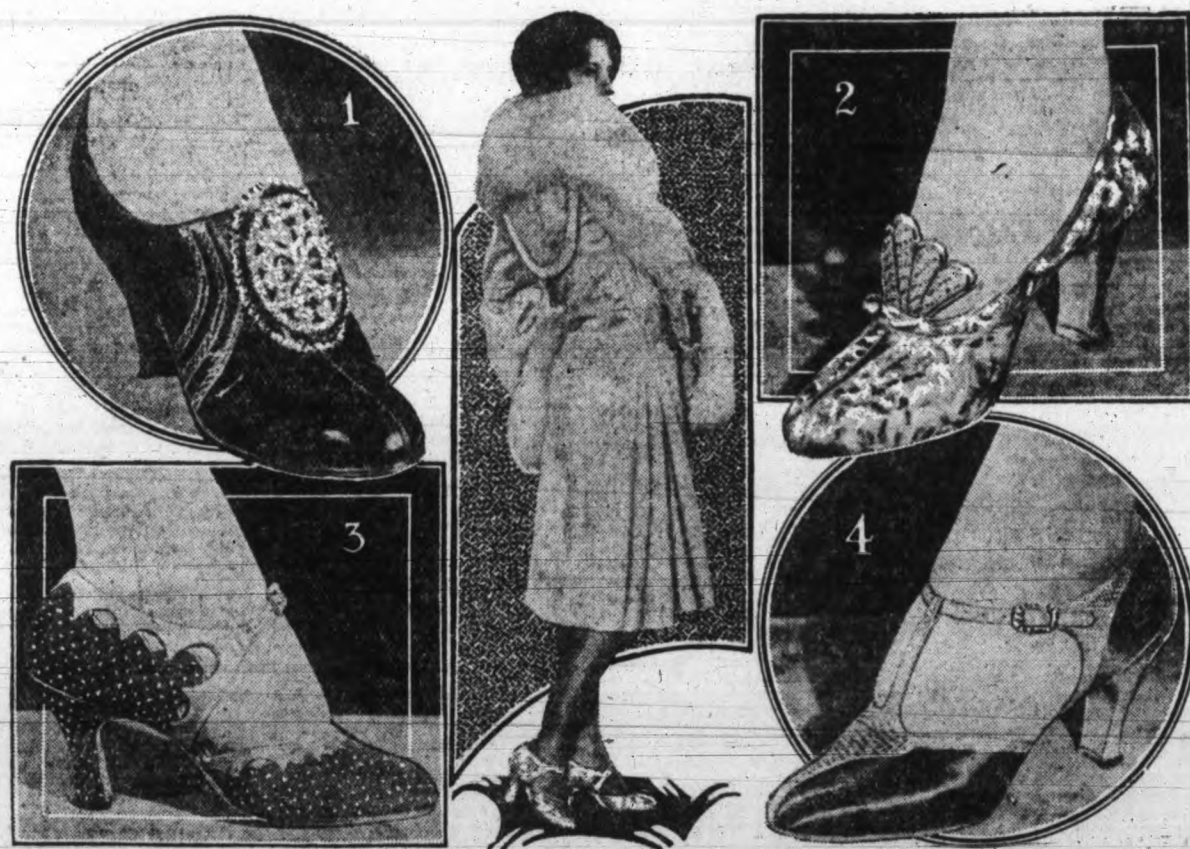
Slender lines prevail. So do spike heels—very, very high ones. Strappings are the artistic achievement of this season's slippers. Innumerable, effective, intricate strappings weave narrow, decorative lines of grace across women's ankles. Curved edges, sandal cutouts, and inlays and overlays enrich slippers.

NO FUNNY HEELS

Pumps take royal unique buckles of real jewels or dainty bowknots or other designs worked out on their straps. The best slippers do not feature fancy heels any more. A pair of chausseuse satin pumps is entirely checkered in tiny brilliants.

Scrolls, geometric designs and even monograms are worked out on kid slippers by sharkskin, gold or silver leaf. A carmine red satin slipper has a tiny oak leaf pattern inlaid in gold on its shank. A soft green slipper twinkles with silver stars, while others in gay colors take tiny gold polka dots and inlays of mother-of-pearl.

The straps of slippers often enlarge upon the scroll design of the trimming, by themselves being scroll shaped. Single-strapped slippers are



Evening summons shimmering, luxurious footwear: a fox-trimmed, orchid velvet, evening coat takes gold brocade slippers with lavender lizard bandings and strap; (1) "schlones" in black patent leather with dotted green and gold trimmings and elaborate cut steel and brilliant buckle; (2) pastel flowered brocade pump with gold heel and filagree gold fan for buckle; (3) purple moire slipper, polka dotted trimmed and buckled with gold, and (4) T-strap French sandal, octagonal-heeled, in scarlet glazed kid, with pearl sharkskin pipings and inserts that lend it rarely distinctive smartness.

wont to take slender tongues reaching up to them for slenderizing effects. Buttons may be real gems, this lavish winter. A pair of flesh slippers, embroidered in a floral design in lavender, rose, blue, yellow and green, has real pearls for the one button strap, set in gold to match the trimmings.

Black plays no mean part in the season's fancy evening footwear. But, gracefully relieved by trimmings, it takes its place as proper footwear for the very chic black evening gowns of the mode.

To-day we show one such—a black patent leather "Marchioness" pump, with swerving trimmings of narrow bands of dotted gold and green kid set in with fancy stitching, and huge, oval buckles of cut steel, set with brilliants in a floral design.

Stunning is the purple moire one-strapped slipper shown to-day. It is richly dotted with gold and has gold kid curved and pointed edgings and single strap. Three tiny real gold buckles give a chic touch to the strap.

The T-strap French sandal, complementary as it is to a woman's foot, is shown to-day in scarlet glazed kid, with pearl grey sharkskin pipings. For further individuality, the heel is octagonal shaped, instead of merely rounded.

Probably most satisfactory for wear with different tulle, chiffon and light colored velvet dresses is the gold brocade slipper with bandings of lavender lizard skin and a single strap of lizard fastened with an amethyst.

Very new and beautiful is a pastel

metal brocade pump which features many pastel shades in its indefinite floral pattern. It has the new, shorter vamp and still achieves the slenderizing lines so important. Its slender tapering heel is of gold. A buckle, unique as it is "different," is a filagree gold fan that stands up from a banding of gold, fastened with a tiny gold button.

Pop—Didn't you feel pretty sleek sitting there with a young innocent girl at such a shocking play? Bob—I did. She had to explain a good many of the innuendoes before I was able to get them.

MASTER SPIES

(Continued from page 10.)

On the basis of Stieber's detailed voluminous report, Field Marshal Von Moltke formulated his plan for the invasion of France.

And exactly eighteen months later Bismarck gave the word for war.

Von Moltke was asleep when the news was brought him that war had been declared between Prussia and France. He said to an officer:

"Go to the files and take out Folio No. 1 and follow instructions therein."

Then he turned over and went to sleep again, leaving it to his subordinates to start the vast machinery of war into action.

Like clockwork all over Prussia barracks and arsenals woke to life. Horses wheeled into place. Tarpaulins were whisked off and cannon rollers ponderously in the direction of France. The country resounded to the tramp of armies on the march. And only too soon that grim rhythm crossed over into France.

And along with Bismarck and Von Moltke came Stieber and his two lieutenants. The Iron Chancellor and his army rolled over the invaded land with the crushing power of a steam roller on a road that had been prepared for it.

Village after village, town after town, one city after another strove in vain to resist the advance. But the enemy knew too much and many a defense, apparently undermined beforehand, crumbled at the first onslaught by the enemy.

And as the Prussian troops marched into each town practically the same thing happened. The population would see some peasant seized, handcuffed, often flogged and taken to headquarters, where it seemed likely he would come in for still worse treatment unless he supplied the information exacted of him.

Invariably the information was forthcoming, an up-to-the-minute report on the disposition of French troops and what food and war material were available for the invader.

But once cloistered with the Prussian inquisitors the "prisoner" made his report without the least coercion. For while the beating he had received in public was genuine, the need for it was not, except to fool the French.

Meanwhile through the town chalked crosses and other symbols mysteriously appeared on various doors. One marked suitable quarters for officers; another, that provisions were hidden there by the French; a third showed where horses could be stabled; a fourth how many soldiers the house could accommodate.

Hastily the French threw their armies together and tried to stem the advance. But battle after battle went to the Prussians.

Meanwhile Stieber was in his element. The machine he had set up on French soil had paved the way for his success indeed. And now like some motor-driven harvester of today it was delivering its sheaves of information to the General Staff—information that worked as much havoc as if Stieber's 40,000 were armed with guns and cannon.

In a hut at Falquemont one night Bismarck was host to his generals, and Stieber was present. The mood was an exultant one. Bismarck himself was serving coffee to his guests and was uttering prophecies as precise as military commands.

"We will take Alsace and Lorraine and not return them," he said.

"Our army is invincible!" exclaimed jubilantly an officer on the headquarters staff.

Stieber was the only one who was not enjoying his evening. The cause for his discomfort went as far back as the time when his spies of the "interior" had made Stieber many powerful enemies. Some of them were high in military councils. And the more indispensable the spy master became to Bismarck the more these military men snubbed him.

From a social feud there developed jealousy on the part of the military men of Stieber's influence with Bismarck. Then there was the old-fashioned contempt the soldier who fights in the open feels for the spy.

Stieber had long smarted under this.

And now here was an officer whose family had snubbed Stieber, exclaiming, "Our army is invincible!"

Stieber boiled over.

"You should say our armies! For my army preceded yours by many months. Make no mistake about this—my army prepared victory for you as surely as if with cannon!"

His outbreak was met with an icy silence in the room.

The feud placed Bismarck in a difficult position. It would be useless to try to compel peace between his espionage and military forces, even an Iron Chancellor cannot force the human heart to beat according to his bidding. But peace there had to be.

If Bismarck should take the side of his generals Stieber would lose heart; if he gratified Stieber the generals would sulk. Whereupon Bismarck handled the situation with one of those touches of deftness which he used as effectively as his fist of mail.

He held his tray of coffee cups with his right hand. Then he strode over to Stieber and held out his left hand. His eyes said all that Stieber would have liked to hear in words. So the spy master grasped Bismarck's hand with both his.

And the military men noticed that it was the left hand Bismarck gave Stieber; and they derived therefrom what Bismarck meant to convey to them and hide from Stieber. And Stieber, the hawk-eyed, in his hunger

for Bismarck's handclasp, for once was blind.

On rolled the ruthless Prussian advance until at Sedan the backbone of French resistance broke.

"In twelve days we are due at Versailles," Stieber said to Zernicki at the end of August. "There in the palace of the Bourbons we will crown our King of Prussia as the Emperor of Germany. Go and prepare Versailles for us!"

Zernicki and Kaitenbach went. Between them and their network of spies all over France word was flashed to the spies in the departments of Meurthe, Moselle, Haut-Rhin, Jura, Vosges, Doubs, Ardennes, Haute-Saône and Nord.

"Report at Versailles!"

Three thousand men and women flocked into the city of the royal palace of the Bourbons.

At No. 3 Boulevard du Roi was one of the finest mansions of the city. It had been selected for Stieber long before the first day of the war. Now as if by magic the house began to seethe with preparations. Van upon van of furniture arrived at its doors, each piece marked with the precise location it was to occupy in the house.

The ground floor was prepared for Kaitenbach's quarters and as waiting rooms for officials and spies. In one corner a sumptuous room was prepared as the private office of Dr. Stieber. On the floor above his private apartment was prepared. The next floor was for Zernicki.

In the rest of the house three wings were to house 120 Secret Service men heavily armed. In a summer house on the grounds eighty others were to be on guard.

And to the hour at the end of twelve days down the road to Versailles came the triumphant army of the King and Bismarck at its head. Along the road hundreds of men and women frantically welcomed the procession. To the world at large it would seem they were French; but they were Stieber's agents.

Through the city went the conquerors, and thousands of Frenchmen apparently cheered the spectacle. It is reliably reported that many of these were really French, each hired by Stieber at a franc or two per day to stage the "welcome."

To what an extent the City of Versailles was swarmed in espionage may be gauged by this incident. Stieber asked Zernicki one day:

"What did the mayor do this morning?"

Zernicki took a slip out of his portfolio and read in the monotone of a sergeant reporting to his captain:

"M. Rameau, the Mayor, reached his office at 10 minutes past 9. He double-locked his doors. In his private office he read his mail. Then he interviewed a list of municipal councillors. They said:—A verbatim report of conversation."

"Then the mayor answered his mail. Here are copies of the letters he answered and the replies thereto. His lunch consisted of veal cutlets, salad and a piece of cheese."

The dark hour for French pride was the hour in which the King of Prussia was crowned Emperor of Germany in the palace where so many French triumphs had been celebrated.

With the coronation went the loss of Alsace and Lorraine to France—a loss regained only in the World War fifty years later.

In January, after the coronation, Jules Favre was sent to Versailles to draw up a treaty with Bismarck. The chancellor wanted to know what instructions Favre carried in his portfolio. "Find out," he said to Stieber.

When Favre got off his train at the station at Sèvres Bridge there was but a single carriage waiting for him. The coachman was Zernicki. Favre was driven to No. 3 Boulevard du Roi. A servant in livery was assigned to him, a model servant who anticipated every want and was devoted to itself.

It was Stieber in disguise again. And closely though M. Favre guarded his portfolio, it yielded up its secrets to Otto von Bismarck.

With the birth of modern Germany the picturesque part of Stieber's career ends for us. On his return to Berlin decorations accumulated on his breast; riches and recognition piled up.

And when he died, in 1892, the public funeral he was given was an expression of national importance. He lies buried among the German great.

But his most lasting monument has been the introduction of modern organization and mass espionage in spying both at home and abroad.

Some judges are good-humored, others not. Mr. Kingston tells a story of a good-natured one. He is Seymour Q.C. who had a reputation of some times overdoing it in cross-examination, was engaged in a case with another advocate (Mr. Williams, Q.C.).

Seymour, cross-examining one of the principal witnesses, had clearly finished, when on second thoughts he decided to put one more question.

"I believe after the conclusion of the previous trial you had an interview with my learned friend, Mr. Williams?"

"That is so," said the witness.

"You asked my learned friend a question, did you not?"

"What was that question?" said Seymour blandly.

"I wanted to know why it was that we lost the action," said the witness slowly.

"And what was my friend's reply?"

"He said, sir," answered the witness, in a confident manner, "that if it had not been for the fool of a judge we'd have won easily."

During the roar of laughter that ensued, Mr. Williams rose to protest. But the judge treated the question good humoredly.

"You may not have said it, Mr. Williams, but you probably thought it," he remarked dryly. "I know when I was at the Bar I cultivated a profound contempt for the judges."

England's "Happiest Town"

It Is Silver End, Industrial Village, Where Ex-service Men Work Under Conditions That Are Ideal

London, Oct. 27.—Because F. H. Crittall never forgot that forty years ago he worked as a village blacksmith, and because he and his eldest son believe in carrying precepts into practice, Silver End, in the county of Essex, claims to be the happiest town in the kingdom.

The population largely is made up of ex-service men, many of them badly wounded or mutilated. There is not a man out of work. There is no poverty. There is no smoke, no soot, no noise. Every family has a nice house with garden, electric light, bathrooms, and modern conveniences.

WANTED TO-AID VETS

It all has happened as an aftermath of the World War. When the conflict was over many of the employees of the Crittall Manufacturing Company came back from the army looking for jobs. Their places had been filled, but President Crittall was eager to do something for them.

The company has plants in Braintree, Maldon and Witham. One day Crittall and his eldest son, V. G. Crittall, who is managing director of the concern, heard of a huge tract of flat farm land, situated almost in the centre of the triangle formed by the three towns.

"We'll buy this and build a model factory here," said the two men.

So said, so done. A plant was erected, designed to manufacture bronze handles and other fittings for doors and windows. The name Silver End was given to it. The employees work from seven in the morning until noon and from one o'clock until five. The early hour for starting was chosen by a vote of the men themselves. There is no work on Saturday or Sunday. Silver End beat even Henry Ford to the five-day week.



At the top is a view of Silver End, England's "happiest village," showing the village hall (left) and its department store. In the centre below is a one-armed machine shop employee. The sketches are of V. G. Crittall (left) and his father, Silver End's builders.

MANY PARTIALLY DISABLED.

Out of the 321 employees, 225 are ex-service men and of these 115 are suffering from war disabilities.

The method of pay is original. Every man, when put to work, is given a shilling an hour, thus earning forty-five shillings a week. After gaining experience a newcomer is put into one of three piece-work gangs. Their earnings are pooled and shared equally, whatever operation each man performs. Not long ago the weekly wages paid to each man topped \$22.50, which is high for England.

The men have a liberty in the factory that is rare in England. They are allowed to smoke as much as they please.

Having built the factory, the Crittalls proceeded to construct a garden city to house their workmen. Roads and streets were constructed and 400 residences put up, substantially built of brick and concrete in pretty designs.

Tennis courts, cricket fields and a miniature golf course were laid out. President Crittall built his own house in Silver End. It is constructed of the same material as the workmen's and his nearest neighbors are workmen.

The employees can rent a house for \$2.50 per week, with water and electric light free. Or they can buy on the installment plan by paying from four to five dollars a week. Most are buying.

Out of his own pocket Crittall put up a big two-story village hall. It has an assembly and dance hall which can accommodate 1,000 persons. It is being fitted up with a movie apparatus.

On the wall of an ante-room there is a painting of President Crittall by the famous artist Augustus John. Hung on a line with it are oil paintings by Slade Art School students of all the veteran workmen of the concern.

The company put up a three-story department store which is bigger than those found in most English towns of 150,000 people. Buying at the company store is not obligatory.

The company now is putting up a 12-room hotel which will have a "pub," where men can go in the evenings and get drinks of all kinds.

Silver End always will be self-contained and set apart from the rest of England, because the land for miles around belongs to the company.

Alma Gluck, although a young woman, was no longer a girl when Toscanini discovered her. She was twenty-four years of age, married and a mother.

HAD BEEN STENOGRAPHER

Her parents were Roumanians, who brought her to America when she was six. They were able to give her lessons in piano playing, but in young womanhood she was earning her own living as a stenographer in a Nassau Street insurance office.

A friend told her that her voice was worth cultivating and the same friend recommended Buzzi-Pecchia as a teacher. She could afford to pay little for lessons, but the instructor was interested and agreed to teach her whenever he could find time.

In the office in which she was employed was Bernard Gluck, a successful insurance salesman. They became friends and later were married.

After her successful debut, Alma Gluck did not feel that she had yet realized her full artistic powers. She went to Europe to study with Marcella Sembrich. Her concert tours occupied much time, too. The ultimate divergence of her interests and those of her husband led to a divorce in 1912. She was married to Eren Zimbalist, the violinist, in 1914.

The change in her fortunes was all the more unusual because of attending circumstances.

Weather Cat's Other Self Enters Show; Wins Fame

"Rainbo" Gets a Blue Ribbon at Baltimore



"Rainbo" and his trainer, Miss Edna Kendrick, as they appeared at the cat show

Rainbo, the weather cat, has gone reluctantly back to his forecasting, reluctantly, because Rainbo tasted of fame and found it sweet.

Rainbo didn't do a thing but step out of his customary paper and ink character in a newspaper, The Baltimore Post, and win a blue ribbon at the Maryland Cat Fanciers' show.

He did it amid hot competition, too. Before the show, Rainbo existed only as an illustration. All nine of his lives depended on the imagination of an artist. The artist put Rainbo through a daily assortment of antics to illustrate the weather man's prognostications.

On the last day of the exhibition Rainbo was officially awarded the non-championship blue ribbon.

Potk has become so popular an article of diet in the United States that there is a shortage in hides used for making leather.

FAMOUS PETS OF FAMOUS PEOPLE

The Bantam Rooster Bossed First Oscar Anderson and Then T. V. C. Vallenkamp

By PRESTON WRIGHT



"The flock was always on the watch for his appearance."

The bantam rooster which was the pet first of Oscar Anderson, the painter, and secondly of T. V. C. Vallenkamp, a fellow artist, was one of the most interesting bird characters imaginable.

He never had a name. There seems something pertinent in this fact. The bantam's intelligence was supernatural. He seemed the exemplification of some moving power, rather than an individual.

Looking back, now, there remains something awesome in the personality of this midget. He was so unutterably determined, so invariably perceptive of the righteousness of his attitudes. He both gave the law and executed it. Anderson said that he not only "bossed" the chicken yard but the human household as well. With menfolk, as with his feathered brethren, he employed force to gain his wishes.

Swenson, the gardener, gave the ban-

tam to Anderson when he was living with his family at the lower end of Mount Pleasant Avenue. In the art colony section of Gloucester, Mass., Anderson then kept a few chickens, but he and his wife and daughters made such pets of them that they had no domestic usefulness. The hens grew fat and lazy and laid no eggs, while the two roosters—Long Island Reds—carried on an interminable and bloody battle for supremacy.

At first there were no small hens. The bantam felt this lack of female companionship keenly and soon fell to visiting the flock of a neighbor, near by. All day and all night he stayed, but invariably he came home for breakfast, arriving punctually at seven o'clock and announcing his appearance with strenuous pecking on the kitchen door. When he had eaten he departed at once for the neighbors.

Anderson's daughter, Edith, then of grammar-school age, at first went after him to bring him back. But the midget soon learned to keep a weather eye on the lookout. The minute he saw her coming he fled to some safe hiding place.

The addition of two small hens to the Anderson menage, brought him home to stay most of the time. From now on he assumed a casarship that knew no relaxation. When the two big Rhode Island Red roosters started to fight he rushed between them and separated them. Both the giants lived in fear of the little gamecock, who, if he could not separate them by other means, would jump vigorously to a firm footing on their broad backs and with sharp beak enforce his ordinances.

Young Edith Anderson fed the chickens much of the time. Perhaps the friendship between the fowl and her was a bit the stronger for this fact. At any rate, the flock was always on the watch for her appearance.

When school was out in the afternoon, she came home by way of Mount Pleasant Avenue. Where the street descends a hill, past the present home of Charles Allan Winter and Alice Beach Winter, the bantam rooster, the two Rhode Island Reds and all the hens waited for her to escort her home.

All the day they foraged wherever fancy dictated, but regularly, without fail, and right on the dot so far as the hour was concerned, led by the bantam, they went to the meeting place on the hill.

At first the attendance of this entourage was a pleasure to the youthful Miss Anderson. But soon it was an embarrassment. Her schoolmates teased her mercilessly. It became necessary for Anderson to dispose of the flock.

A small boy of the neighborhood bought the bantam. In an hour he was back. It had raised such a riot in his father's chicken yard it could not be kept there.

At this point Vallenkamp intervened. "Let me take the little rooster to my camp in West Gloucester," he said.

It seemed a good plan and was adopted. Vallenkamp was a great lover of pets of all sorts and he and the bantam got on famously.

Vallenkamp issued forage most generously. The first time he fed the bantam it surveyed the feast speculatively. "It is impossible," it said to itself, "for me to eat all this food. It is wrong for it to be wasted. What shall I do?"

At the top of a neighboring hill, a householder maintained a flock of chickens. The bantam spied the lattes and made a quick decision. Up the hill he darted and invited the whole lot down to have dinner with him.

Thereafter Vallenkamp never fed him that he did not repeat his hospitality.

An immitable bird he was. But he had tough luck. He contracted the rheumatism and grew worse and worse.

Vallenkamp nursed him tenderly, but without success. It was necessary to have him done away with.

The artist could not bear to be present at the obsequies. He went off in the woods for the day, leaving instructions for his little friend's burial. When he returned, he found a fresh mound on the bank of a nearby lake. He marked it with a cross that stood to this day, a monument not only to the bantam, but to his own tender heartedness.

Poor fellow! He, too, has since passed on to the Great Beyond.

(Copyright, 1928, by Republic Syndicate Inc.)

Comments On
Current LiteratureKILLING LAST BUFFALO
ON ALBERTA PLAINS

By Prof. W. T. Allison

AMONG North American Indians one of the most gifted, and certainly the best known, is Chief Buffalo Child Long Lance, whose first book has just been launched in New York.

His publishers, the Cosmopolitan Book Corporation, also publishers of The Cosmopolitan Magazine, have persuaded the chief to call his book "Long Lance" after himself, although it is far from being an autobiography, for of his adult life the author, with characteristic modesty, says little or nothing. He was born in a tepee somewhere in southern Alberta in the old days before few of the Indians ever seen a white man, when reserves were unknown, and the Blackfeet, of whom his tribe, the Blood Indians, was one of the chief bands, wandered as far south as the forks of the Missouri in their quest for food and adventure, as far north as the Yukon and the country east to Manitoba and west into the valleys of British Columbia.

When Buffalo Child was a small boy his people still had an occasional clash with the Crow Indians, the young Bloods were still being converted into warriors by going through the tortures of the Sun Dance, which was annually celebrated, and the Medicine Man had not yet been supplanted by the Christian missionary. And it is of that transition period, when the old man fingered the scalps of his victims and the young men recited narratives of spectacular adventures on the war path, when the braves still painted themselves, not to look handsome but to express their various moods, when horse-stealing was still a fine art and killing no murder, that we have an absorbing account in this book.

HOW THE CHIEF EARNED
HIS NAME

Before dipping into this fascinating narrative, however, which will impress upon my readers the fact that this is a unique book. It is, so far as I know, the first work in English ever written by a Canadian Indian. Pauline Johnson figures in our literary history as the poetess of the Indian story, the daughter of a white man and a Blackfoot chief, but her mother was a white woman, the daughter of an English missionary, and she was born on the reserve near Brantford. Long Lance has not a drop of white blood in his veins. He received an excellent education at Carleton College, was graduated as a valedictorian, later he won a scholarship at St. John's Military Academy at Manitou, New York, and his wonderful scholastic and athletic record while there attracted the attention of President Wilson, who gave him the opportunity to proceed to the United States. The Great War came along, and, enlisting as a private in Calgary, he went to France, became a sniping and scouting sergeant, and, after having been wounded three times and winning the Croix de Guerre and the Italian Cross, he was made captain of the 50th Battalion. After the war was over he was made a chief of the Blood Indians and his fine record as a soldier prompted his fellow tribesmen to do him the high honor of conferring upon him a new name, Buffalo Child, that of a great ancient warrior and war chief of the Blackfeet. Owing to his splendid physique and quickness of hand, eye and foot, the chief might have been another Tunney. While in the army he cultivated boxing and was informed by his friend, Jack Dempsey, that in three months he could be light-heavy champion. But Long Lance did not fancy pugilism as a career, for he had literary ambitions. He joined the staff of the Calgary Herald, worked there for three years, then obtained a position on the Winnipeg Tribune, where, in his spare time, he began to write magazine articles on various phases of Indian life. He told me once that his great ambition was to write a history of the North American Indian and I know that he visited various reserves in order to gather material. The present book, then, is the first fruit of this high purpose. It will, I am sure, establish his fame as a writer and bring him in enough money to enable him to give up his whole time to the writing of the more comprehensive history. His newspaper training has taught the chief to write in a straight-forward, pictorial style and to throw up in high relief the dramatic features of his narrative. There is no affectation in his writing and the charm of his genial personality shines through every paragraph.

AN INDIAN BOY'S TRAINING

According to Long Lance, an Indian boy had to harden his body, improve his mind and learn, above all things, to tell the truth. At the age of four the future chief was placed on a pony's back by his elder brother. When he fell off he was hoisted back again and his brother blamed him for it: "Now, you stay there! You are four years old, and if you cannot ride a horse now, we will put your clothing on pain. After they were whipped the boys were compelled to go to the river and bathe, no matter how cold the water might be. In winter they had to turn out and take a snow bath. And every time it rained they had to take off their clothes and stand in the rain. In the winter Long Lance had to go to school two hours a day; his

mother was his teacher. "Our mothers," he writes, "spent about two hours every day teaching us how to speak our tribal language correctly. This is a very important point with the Indian—his language—as his social status in later years depends on his ability to handle his grammar properly. Any Indian allowed to grow up without being able to speak his language with absolute correctness related to the rank of an outcast in the tribe, and he is never allowed to speak in public, lest his linguistic defects should be passed on to others—and especially children—and thus defile the language of the tribe. Therefore, since we had no books nor written language, our mothers had to spend many hours drilling into us the ancient grammar of our tribal speech—which is very elaborate, having nine conjugations, four genders and eight forms." If white men were subjected to such a vigorous test, parliamentary sessions and political campaigns would be greatly abbreviated.

ANCESTRAL MEMORY
IN WAR DANCES

Of course, Long Lance and his brothers were taught the twin arts of hunting and war. The author provides us with much interesting material on these topics. As a boy he was an interested spectator at all gatherings of the tribe, especially the various dances. He describes the Sun Dance so as to bring out not only its horrible side, but its poetic symbolism. A good example of his vivid style is seen in this brief description of a war dance: "Boom, boom, boom, boom! Four thundering beats on the big drum would announce that the dance was about to start. Then, boom-boom, boom-boom—the regular cadence of the war dance would be taken up by the drums, and the singers would start their dolorous, haunting chant, which would last all night. 'He-he, he-he, he-he, he-he, he-he.' And our fathers would come prancing into the crowded lodge, stripping to their breech-cloths, painted all over, and uttering short, snuff grunts as they stamped their feet—thump-thump, thump-thump—and proceeded to circle around the glowing blaze in the centre of the lodge.

"At first they danced mildly, with much dignity and grace of movement. Then, as the chanting and beating grows louder and wilder, they start to throw themselves up into a warlike frenzy, shouting, 'Ee-hee-whoop, hee-hee,' and gradually jumping higher and higher as they circle the glowing tom-toms. A high strange, hoarse cry over their features. Their bodies were up and down like lightning rods, their teeth gleam in the firelight, and their eyes, beaming a sinister smile of destruction, look far past the heads of the spectators and on into the eternal depths of tradition which lie behind the terrible spirit of the war dance."

WHY THE INDIANS USED
SO MUCH PAINT

Indians have always been credited with being men of few words, but it is a mistake to suppose they were reserved or unemotional. They were not afraid to express their joys or sorrows. As we know, they could upon occasions rise into dignified and poetic flights of oratory. And Long Lance shows us that, in a strange, hoarse cry over their features. They allowed them to expand. This is why they were so fond of dressing their faces carefully and painting their faces. "An Indian without paint! We could not imagine that," says the chief. "They might as well tell us to stop singing. We had a different kind of paint for every mood we found ourselves in. No Indian was ever without some paint on his face. When we got up in the morning we painted our faces the way we felt. If we felt angry, peaceful, in love, religious, or whatever the mood was, we painted our faces accordingly, so that all who should come in contact with us would know how we felt at a glance. It saved a lot of useless talking. And when I was a youngster the Indians did not talk very much. They used to like to go about quietly and think a lot. We would sometimes sit in our tepees hours at a time without saying a word, yet we were all enjoying ourselves. It was just our custom—and it made us feel good inside."

MEDICINE MAN'S FEATS

The stories of horse raids and fights with other Indian tribes reveal Long Lance's narrative power and will grip every reader, but I must confess that I enjoyed most of all the author's character sketches of two of the medicine men of his tribe, White Dog and Wolf Head. In the chapter, "The Seven Feats of Medicine," we gather some very interesting information as to the long, strenuous training a boy had to undergo if he was chosen to succeed the doctor, lawyer and priest (three in one) of the tribe. Greater in power than the head chief, the medicine man had to have extraordinary powers of mind and body. Long Lance also shows that every medicine man possessed psychic powers. When the medicine man decided to talk with the spirits he generally invited everybody to his big lodge. The whole ceremony is described, but I can indicate only two or three events. In the centre of a twelve-foot area in the centre of the tent there was sufficient space left for a man to stand in. The rest of the area was dotted with scores of stakes, so sharp they would go through a man's foot

if stepped upon. When the stakes, which were placed about an inch apart, were driven in, the medicine man was undressed. His big toes and then his thumbs and fingers were tied together so tightly with rawhide thongs that they would bleed. He was then rolled in a hide which was secured from neck to ankles with a stout rawhide thong. Still another hide was wrapped around him and tied in the same way. Lifted up to a standing position, he balanced himself on the soles of his bare feet. Starting slowly at first, he began to hop around the twelve-foot square, then going faster and faster until he attained such speed that the eye could hardly follow him. Then, with a huge leap, he landed in the one-foot clearing in the centre of the area of sharp stakes. Having succeeded in this preliminary exercise, still bound by his hides, he now began to sing his medicine song, his vivid chant to the spirits. Voices were heard at the top of the big lodge, but voices in a tongue none of the Indians present could understand. The medicine man now unconsciously followed an apostrophe of "Test the spirits." Finally he got in touch with the spirits whom he knew and he gained from them the information he sought.

DANCING FROM TOP
OF THE LODGE

But it was not the interview with the spirits that used to scare young Long Lance and his elders; it was the final scene in the dance. "The final scene," he writes, "was accompanied by a howling wind, which would start to roar across the top of the lodge as the spirits ceased talking. The big medicine tepee would rock and quiver under the strain of this wind, and it screamed through the poles at the top of the tepee and caused us to shake with fright. It was a startling climax. A chaotic medley of noise would come down to us from above—from the round opening at the top of the lodge where the tepee poles jutted out into the night air. Strange voices shrieking in weird pandemonium above the wailing

of the winds, the clanking and jingling of unknown objects, and then a sudden jerk of the entire lodge, a flicker of the flames, a terrifying yell from the medicine man, and then—

LITERARY NOTES

Truth crushed to earth will rise again. This old saying of the poet is once more illustrated in the rejection by Professor Horace Bushnell Hart and other American historians of the cherry tree story about George Washington. "Father, I cannot tell a lie. I did it with my little hatchet." Millions of children have been fed on this famous anecdote by parents who wished to encourage truth-telling, but, so we are now assured by historians, they were using a lie to prevent lying. The person who invented the cherry-tree yarn was the first biographer of Washington. In his life, just published under the title, "Parson Weems of the Cherry Tree" (The Century Company, New York), we read that this interesting character was a wandering preacher, fiddler, author and book agent. His life of Washington was printed in 1801 and went through many editions because of the high-powered salesmanship of the Rev. Weems, whose peregrinations took him all the way from Philadelphia to Savannah.

That Parson Weems had a lively imagination which he used unscrupulously is seen in many places in this biography. He says, for instance, that George Washington was shot at, at close range, no less than seventeen times by an Indian chief and the hero was not even slightly wounded. "He is not born to be killed by a bullet!" exclaimed the discouraged redman, and set off in pursuit of a more vulnerable Longknife. But if Washington could not be shot, he would not only cut off the cherry tree episode but all other stories which make him out to be a prig. Weems's biographer declared that the person represented young George in his school days "not only too proud to fight himself but he took upon himself to forbid other boys such exercises. Here is George Weems: 'You shall never, boys, have my consent to a practice so shocking! Shocking even in slaves and dogs; then how utterly scandalous in little boys who school, who ought to look on one another as brothers. And what must be the feelings of our tender parents, when, instead of seeing us come home smiling and lovely, as the joy of their hearts, they see us creeping in like young blackguards, with our faces bound up, black eyes and bloody clothes!'"

The Canadian Northwest Historical Society, with headquarters at Battleford, Sask., and of which A. E. Cook is field secretary, aims to secure historical stories of the West by old-timers and other eye-witnesses, thus saving the source material of a subject for publication in one brochure. Much valuable material of historical interest is lost each year, it is claimed, through the passing of pioneer men. There is an urgent need of having authenticated stories and records obtained as speedily as possible. Three pamphlets of the first volume have been distributed, these being "The Cree Rebellion of '84," "Reminiscences of Louis Cochin, O.M.I.," and "Rev. Canon E. K. Matheson, D.D." Next to appear will be "The Story of the Peace," this being an account of the publications prior to 1890, and it will be followed by "Fifty Years on the Saskatchewan."

Other pamphlets for this volume will be "Unveiling of 1927," "The Dominion Telegraph," "Along the Trail," "Indian Legends," "Place Names" and "The Battle of Cut Knife Hill." The organization is not a commercial enterprise. In any way, all officials giving their time free. It is affiliated with several other historical societies and has over 1,000 members.

Of special interest to people from the Maritime Provinces is an illustrated book of children's verse, "Funny Fables of Fundy," by Grace Helen Mowat (Ru-Mi-Lou Press, Ottawa). Miss Mowat is proprietor of the Charlotte County Craft Shop at St. Andrews, N.B., where she has organized the women of the district and taught them to make glazed pottery, hooked mats and other articles of interest to tourists. While Miss Mowat is neither an expert in handling a pen or an artist's pencil, she has produced a number of poems which will amuse little folk. She sums up her aim in the following "Prologue":

Fables, my child, to you are told,
To make you wise when you are old.
(To which I hope you will attend)
And learn to tell the truth, my friend.
Observing those another make,
In such a manner Asop speaks,
And listening to the ancient Greeks,
But just for that you need not cry.
Oh, don't be misled by a few lies,
For in these fables, every one,
You'll find a fund of Fundy fun.

W.T.A.

NEW BOOKS ARE A
PROBLEM AT OXFORD

London, Oct. 27.—The University of Oxford has divers problems, but the most pressing question at this time is what to do with all the books at the library.

When Sir Thomas re-founded the neglected library of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester (the brother of King Henry V) he obtained the privilege of receiving a copy of every book published in England. As a result the 2,000 volumes of 1602 have increased to more than 1,500,000, occupying twenty-six miles of shelves and requiring over 800 huge volumes for the catalogue.

A certain sergeant was very prone to use bad language on the parade ground and some of the men complained. The C.O. sent for him, informed him of the complaint, and told him not to let it happen again. The following morning the sergeant had to deal with a very poor squad, and after keeping silence for a considerable time he eventually shouted: "Bless you, my dears; you did know what I mean!"

Visitor (at golf club): "What is that book that those men are crowding around?"
Member: "That's the directory. You see, the golf season is just about over and they are trying to find out where they live so they can go back home."

"He would disappear right in front of our eyes. But in that same instant we would hear him yelling for help. And, looking up in the direction of his voice, we would see him hanging precariously by one foot at the top of the lodge, stripped as naked as the day he was born. The only thing that held him from falling and breaking his neck was his foot, which seemed to be caught in between the skin covering of the tepee and one of the slanting poles which supported it."

"Kokenayukahpewoi!—Hurry!" he would yell frantically.

"And the men would rush for long poles with which to remove him from his dangerous, dangling perch at the roof of the lodge, lest he should fall and break his neck."

"How he got there no one knows; but he said that the spirits left him there on their way out. But the greatest puzzle to us youngsters was how he got stripped of all those stout bindings!"

Chief Buffalo Child Long Lance has some wonderful stories to tell about another medicine man, Wolf Head, who, by the way, is still alive. The photo, taken by the author, shows this old hero standing in front of his yellow medicine tepee and he has a noble bearing and a very strong face. But I have no space to enlarge upon this topic. Nor can I say anything about the exciting experience of the Blood Indians in capturing a herd of wild horses in the mountains. Another thrilling and pathetic story is Long Lance's recital of why and how Almighty Voice, a young Indian, fought the R.N.W.M.P. in 1897. Altogether Chief Long Lance has made a great bid for fame in this book and I hope that it is the first of a long series from his now well-practised pen.

Other pamphlets for this volume will be "Unveiling of 1927," "The Dominion Telegraph," "Along the Trail," "Indian Legends," "Place Names" and "The Battle of Cut Knife Hill." The organization is not a commercial enterprise. In any way, all officials giving their time free. It is affiliated with several other historical societies and has over 1,000 members.

Of special interest to people from the Maritime Provinces is an illustrated book of children's verse, "Funny Fables of Fundy," by Grace Helen Mowat (Ru-Mi-Lou Press, Ottawa). Miss Mowat is proprietor of the Charlotte County Craft Shop at St. Andrews, N.B., where she has organized the women of the district and taught them to make glazed pottery, hooked mats and other articles of interest to tourists. While Miss Mowat is neither an expert in handling a pen or an artist's pencil, she has produced a number of poems which will amuse little folk. She sums up her aim in the following "Prologue":

Fables, my child, to you are told,
To make you wise when you are old.
(To which I hope you will attend)
And learn to tell the truth, my friend.
Observing those another make,
In such a manner Asop speaks,
And listening to the ancient Greeks,
But just for that you need not cry.
Oh, don't be misled by a few lies,
For in these fables, every one,
You'll find a fund of Fundy fun.

W.T.A.

NEW BOOKS ARE A
PROBLEM AT OXFORD

London, Oct. 27.—The University of Oxford has divers problems, but the most pressing question at this time is what to do with all the books at the library.

When Sir Thomas re-founded the neglected library of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester (the brother of King Henry V) he obtained the privilege of receiving a copy of every book published in England. As a result the 2,000 volumes of 1602 have increased to more than 1,500,000, occupying twenty-six miles of shelves and requiring over 800 huge volumes for the catalogue.

A certain sergeant was very prone to use bad language on the parade ground and some of the men complained. The C.O. sent for him, informed him of the complaint, and told him not to let it happen again. The following morning the sergeant had to deal with a very poor squad, and after keeping silence for a considerable time he eventually shouted: "Bless you, my dears; you did know what I mean!"

Visitor (at golf club): "What is that book that those men are crowding around?"
Member: "That's the directory. You see, the golf season is just about over and they are trying to find out where they live so they can go back home."

"The doctor's daughter took a keen interest in his profession. One day a lady friend called to see her, and asked how she was and how they were getting on."

"He would disappear right in front of our eyes. But in that same instant we would hear him yelling for help. And, looking up in the direction of his voice, we would see him hanging precariously by one foot at the top of the lodge, stripped as naked as the day he was born. The only thing that held him from falling and breaking his neck was his foot, which seemed to be caught in between the skin covering of the tepee and one of the slanting poles which supported it."

"Kokenayukahpewoi!—Hurry!" he would yell frantically.

"And the men would rush for long poles with which to remove him from his dangerous, dangling perch at the roof of the lodge, lest he should fall and break his neck."

"How he got there no one knows; but he said that the spirits left him there on their way out. But the greatest puzzle to us youngsters was how he got stripped of all those stout bindings!"

Chief Buffalo Child Long Lance has some wonderful stories to tell about another medicine man, Wolf Head, who, by the way, is still alive. The photo, taken by the author, shows this old hero standing in front of his yellow medicine tepee and he has a noble bearing and a very strong face. But I have no space to enlarge upon this topic. Nor can I say anything about the exciting experience of the Blood Indians in capturing a herd of wild horses in the mountains. Another thrilling and pathetic story is Long Lance's recital of why and how Almighty Voice, a young Indian, fought the R.N.W.M.P. in 1897. Altogether Chief Long Lance has made a great bid for fame in this book and I hope that it is the first of a long series from his now well-practised pen.

Other pamphlets for this volume will be "Unveiling of 1927," "The Dominion Telegraph," "Along the Trail," "Indian Legends," "Place Names" and "The Battle of Cut Knife Hill." The organization is not a commercial enterprise. In any way, all officials giving their time free. It is affiliated with several other historical societies and has over 1,000 members.

Of special interest to people from the Maritime Provinces is an illustrated book of children's verse, "Funny Fables of Fundy," by Grace Helen Mowat (Ru-Mi-Lou Press, Ottawa). Miss Mowat is proprietor of the Charlotte County Craft Shop at St. Andrews, N.B., where she has organized the women of the district and taught them to make glazed pottery, hooked mats and other articles of interest to tourists. While Miss Mowat is neither an expert in handling a pen or an artist's pencil, she has produced a number of poems which will amuse little folk. She sums up her aim in the following "Prologue":

Fables, my child, to you are told,
To make you wise when you are old.
(To which I hope you will attend)
And learn to tell the truth, my friend.
Observing those another make,
In such a manner Asop speaks,
And listening to the ancient Greeks,
But just for that you need not cry.
Oh, don't be misled by a few lies,
For in these fables, every one,
You'll find a fund of Fundy fun.

W.T.A.

NEW BOOKS ARE A
PROBLEM AT OXFORD

London, Oct. 27.—The University of Oxford has divers problems, but the most pressing question at this time is what to do with all the books at the library.

When Sir Thomas re-founded the neglected library of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester (the brother of King Henry V) he obtained the privilege of receiving a copy of every book published in England. As a result the 2,000 volumes of 1602 have increased to more than 1,500,000, occupying twenty-six miles of shelves and requiring over 800 huge volumes for the catalogue.

A certain sergeant was very prone to use bad language on the parade ground and some of the men complained. The C.O. sent for him, informed him of the complaint, and told him not to let it happen again. The following morning the sergeant had to deal with a very poor squad, and after keeping silence for a considerable time he eventually shouted: "Bless you, my dears; you did know what I mean!"

Visitor (at golf club): "What is that book that those men are crowding around?"
Member: "That's the directory. You see, the golf season is just about over and they are trying to find out where they live so they can go back home."

"The doctor's daughter took a keen interest in his profession. One day a lady friend called to see her, and asked how she was and how they were getting on."

"He would disappear right in front of our eyes. But in that same instant we would hear him yelling for help. And, looking up in the direction of his voice, we would see him hanging precariously by one foot at the top of the lodge, stripped as naked as the day he was born. The only thing that held him from falling and breaking his neck was his foot, which seemed to be caught in between the skin covering of the tepee and one of the slanting poles which supported it."

"Kokenayukahpewoi!—Hurry!" he would yell frantically.

"And the men would rush for long poles with which to remove him from his dangerous, dangling perch at the roof of the lodge, lest he should fall and break his neck."

"How he got there no one knows; but he said that the spirits left him there on their way out. But the greatest puzzle to us youngsters was how he got stripped of all those stout bindings!"

Chief Buffalo Child Long Lance has some wonderful stories to tell about another medicine man, Wolf Head, who, by the way, is still alive. The photo, taken by the author, shows this old hero standing in front of his yellow medicine tepee and he has a noble bearing and a very strong face. But I have no space to enlarge upon this topic. Nor can I say anything about the exciting experience of the Blood Indians in capturing a herd of wild horses in the mountains. Another thrilling and pathetic story is Long Lance's recital of why and how Almighty Voice, a young Indian, fought the R.N.W.M.P. in 1897. Altogether Chief Long Lance has made a great bid for fame in this book and I hope that it is the first of a long series from his now well-practised pen.

Other pamphlets for this volume will be "Unveiling of 1927," "The Dominion Telegraph," "Along the Trail," "Indian Legends," "Place Names" and "The Battle of Cut Knife Hill." The organization is not a commercial enterprise. In any way, all officials giving their time free. It is affiliated with several other historical societies and has over 1,000 members.

Of special interest to people from the Maritime Provinces is an illustrated book of children's verse, "Funny Fables of Fundy," by Grace Helen Mowat (Ru-Mi-Lou Press, Ottawa). Miss Mowat is proprietor of the Charlotte County Craft Shop at St. Andrews, N.B., where she has organized the women of the district and taught them to make glazed pottery, hooked mats and other articles of interest to tourists. While Miss Mowat is neither an expert in handling a pen or an artist's pencil, she has produced a number of poems which will amuse little folk. She sums up her aim in the following "Prologue":

Fables, my child, to you are told,
To make you wise when you are old.
(To which I hope you will attend)
And learn to tell the truth, my friend.
Observing those another make,
In such a manner Asop speaks,
And listening to the ancient Greeks,
But just for that you need not cry.
Oh, don't be misled by a few lies,
For in these fables, every one,
You'll find a fund of Fundy fun.

W.T.A.

NEW BOOKS ARE A
PROBLEM AT OXFORD

London, Oct. 27.—The University of Oxford has divers problems, but the most pressing question at this time is what to do with all the books at the library.

When Sir Thomas re-founded the neglected library of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester (the brother of King Henry V) he obtained the privilege of receiving a copy of every book published in England. As a result the 2,000 volumes of 1602 have increased to more than 1,500,000, occupying twenty-six miles of shelves and requiring over 800 huge volumes for the catalogue.

A certain sergeant was very prone to use bad language on the parade ground and some of the men complained. The C.O. sent for him, informed him of the complaint, and told him not to let it happen again. The following morning the sergeant had to deal with a very poor squad, and after keeping silence for a considerable time he eventually shouted: "Bless you, my dears; you did know what I mean!"

Visitor (at golf club): "What is that book that those men are crowding around?"
Member: "That's the directory. You see, the golf season is just about over and they are trying to find out where they live so they can go back home."

"The doctor's daughter took a keen interest in his profession. One day a lady friend called to see her, and asked how she was and how they were getting on."

Business the Civilizer

ONCE upon a time there was a king's jester who by accident or design was situated to his master, scolded an heroic chard. So might have begun the fairy tale which Ernest Elmo Calkins undertakes to tell in "Business the Civilizer," published by the Atlantic Monthly Press. For he strikes an epic note in his title and follows it with a defence some three hundred pages long of the advertising industry. There are believably other fields in which business has made some slight progress, although that might not be suspected from a casual reading of Mr. Calkins' lengthy volume. For every act which advertising has ever done Mr. Calkins has a word of praise. When, as in the case of billboards which litter the countryside with their inharmonious colors, he finds it difficult to meet the issue squarely, Mr. Calkins indulges in truly splendid passages of invective. Thus he is at great pains to define the difference between the old theatrical "three sheet" board and the modern poster. That the latter takes up more room with its freshly painted posts at either end, seems to be a satisfactory stamp upon its development. Despite the reason why the claxon call to fur-lined mittens, for example, should resound to meek hillsides.

Let no one suspect that Mr. Calkins has not the right upon his side. Without any doubt, business has been a civilizer and a great one. The world today is living the greatest epic of pioneering ever known, an epic that will some time be written about in far more glowing terms than any petty squabble. But Mr. Calkins has not the imagination to narrate the stirring triumphs of business. Without any doubt the pictures of Mr. Rabbitt that have been flooding the countryside and the world at large are but distortions of an extreme. On the other side, there is the graphic drama of the business leaders of the men who have started with nothing, and not merely risen to affluence. Men who have established great railroads, great industries and by the comforts and refinements they have brought to civilization, have left ineradicably the stamp upon its development. Despite the evil smell of corruption that rises wherever politics finds its place in the community, there have been great and good men who have by their executive ability wrought ageless changes in the world's methods of managing its affairs. But about these things Mr. Calkins is for the most part

Another Powys Comes Forth

The Powys brothers, Llewelyn, John Cowper and Theodore, constitute the strangest trinity in contemporary literature, writers of brilliance, mystical and earth-bound, differing in their mediums of expression, yet alike in being individual. The two who have been in this country, Llewelyn and John Cowper, look like no so distant descendants of satyrs, more gentle, chaffing against the bonds that keep them, when they must be in cities, impatient to get their feet upon the earth, their common source. Their love of nature is instinctive, not rational. Llewelyn Powys asserts that their mystic sense of unity with the earth comes from their Celtic strain; he himself at home not in this but in the nineteenth century, and even when he is in this city he thinks of it as the Indians may have seen it 300 years ago. Of his brother, John Cowper, he says that he cannot be at peace unless he has his feet upon the earth.

Both Llewelyn and John Cowper have been known for their writings for some time. Llewelyn perhaps not so long ago. John Cowper has been known as a lecturer and, like Llewelyn, is a commentator on literary figures of the past, which, for the latter, consists largely of the seventeenth century. Llewelyn Powys is perhaps best known for some volumes of personal experience. But it has not been very recently that Theodore Powys, better known as T. P. Powys—has come into his own on this side of the Atlantic. It was only in England, and there among a small following, that the name of T. P. Powys bore any weight. His fiction of the English countryside did not seem to "take" on this side of the Atlantic. Says Harry Salpeter of The World. It was not until the publication of "Mr. Weston's Good Wine," a novel, that he seemed to be making a dent in America. And now the Viking Press brings out a collection of twenty-six short stories called "The House With the Echo," thus named after the title story.

The setting is the English countryside, that part of the countryside which is typical, and the main road, Thomas Hardy's corner of the English countryside seemed overpopulated by comparison. Powys's people, were seen portrayed by a stranger, would seem dull and cloddish. Only one who is kin with them in their relation to the land, and who is not a stranger, is Mr. Weston, a feeble, comical, and somewhat pathetic figure. T. P. Powys seems to be sufficiently aloof for observation, not too distant for comprehension or sympathy. There are pathos, tragedy and humor of a rather dry sort in "The House With the Echo." Some of the stories have a quality that will not affect every reader equally. The title story sounds like Walter de la Mare at his most mystical. It is typically Powys, but de la Mare's name may help to convey the meaning of the "Echo" stories, although the novel, in that quality, may have a possibly wider appeal. That is almost nightmarish. "In Dull Devonshire" recalls

Mr. Calkins lays great stress upon the opportunities which business (advertising) offers to the present-day artist, even drawing a parallel between the manner in which Benevenuto Cellini offered his wares to great princes and the modern manner whereby great corporations graciously patronize the work of leading artists. There can be no doubt that Mr. Calkins has got hold of an interesting idea. Were artists seriously to aid the working out of advertisements, the quality of the latter would inevitably rise above their present glaring inadequacies. However, Mr. Calkins handles this theme no more skillfully than any of his other attempts to prove that the world was created in seven days with the aid of high-power advertising expert. Indeed, he does not repeat with any degree of economic soundness the already well developed theories as to advertising. Good advertising, well planned, does more than sell something to somebody who does not want it. It is a complex business, including several non-commercial motives. He therefore dispenses facts of interest to many types of "workaday" men and women. Mr. Calkins knows advertising; he understands how to chart campaigns and make plans. He should stick to his last and not attempt to write a song of business. In his ardent defence of the latter he is not proving that it does not exist—only the most antagonistic and eager readers of the Rabbitt pictures have ever declared business to be entirely sordid and commercial. Rather Mr. Calkins sets up a graphic silhouette of the inferiority of business, which a considerable number of business men have allowed themselves to indulge in.

Although he does not fulfill the promises which, his subject implies, Mr. Calkins has none the less written a volume of considerable interest to business men. The book is made up of essays and special articles he has written for many magazines, including several non-commercial monthlies. He therefore dispenses facts of interest to many types of "workaday" men and women. Mr. Calkins knows advertising; he understands how to chart campaigns and make plans. He should stick to his last and not attempt to write a song of business. In his ardent defence of the latter he is not proving that it does not exist—only the most antagonistic and eager readers of the Rabbitt pictures have ever declared business to be entirely sordid and commercial. Rather Mr. Calkins sets up a graphic silhouette of the inferiority of business, which a considerable number of business men have allowed themselves to indulge in.

It is a pity that Peter Cheznov, the hero of Norman Matson's novel, "Day of Fortune," has to grow up. The fumbling, dreaming little Peter is so much the more lovable and understandable, when he grows up. The man who got mixed up in all sorts of messes and didn't seem to be strong enough to take hold of his own life and direct it. Little Peter is so completely realized that we know he must have been someone within whose skin the author at one time lived.

On the whole it is a rich, living novel strengthened by intimate and convincing detail. In that household of children in Grand Rapids, and later in San Francisco, there is that pleasant air of activity which converts the stranger who is reading it into a friend of the family concerned in their fortunes, concerned for their welfare, pitying here, understanding there, taking part in the family disputes, knowing more than any one member of the family can.

Although the child and the boy Peter lives most poignantly for us, the canvas of "Day of Fortune" is crowded with parents, brothers and sisters, uncles and aunts, friends and teachers, the objects of his call-like affections. The patient mother, Mary Aase, who has come as a girl from Norway and suffered silently through years of poverty and child-bearing; that big, hard, some out of a husband, Knute Cheznov, who muffed his chances; the happy swarm of little Cheznovs, bound together through life by love for their mother—these, above the others, are most happily realized. But Mr. Matson feels compelled to send Peter and the others into the world, to make them grow up and taste the fruit of good and evil, to become socialists, or Conservatives, to reform the world, or play the game—and then something goes out of the novel. But the mood maintained in the early chapters becomes blurred and confused. There are too many characters then who really don't matter, too many episodes; cross-currents are introduced—and "Day of Fortune" reads threateningly another great outburst of the novel, the novel, and as the novel comes to close, Peter, a shunted-out newspaper man, is on his way to New York. We regret the necessity.

By Prof. W. T. Allison
and Other Authorities

Galsworthy Ends Forsyte Saga

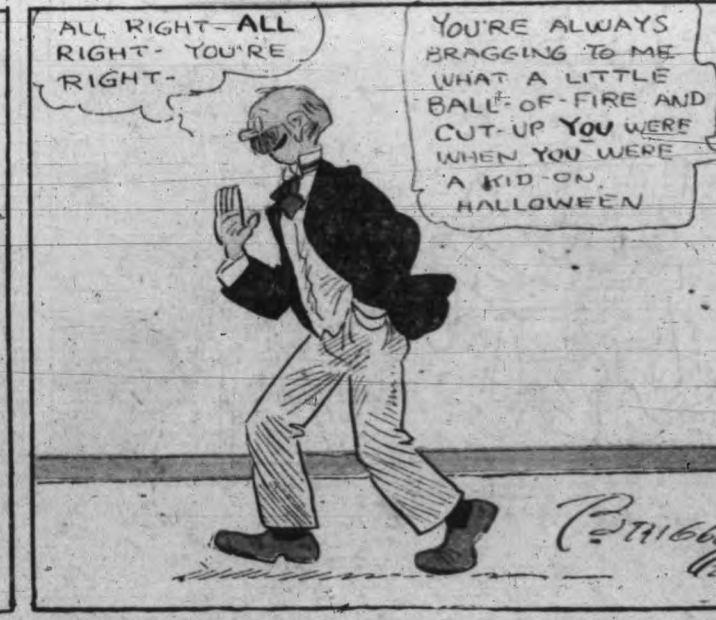
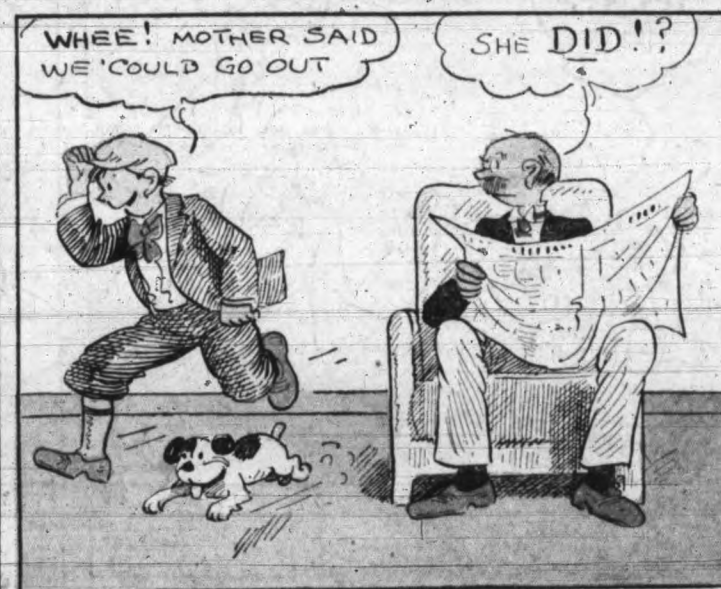
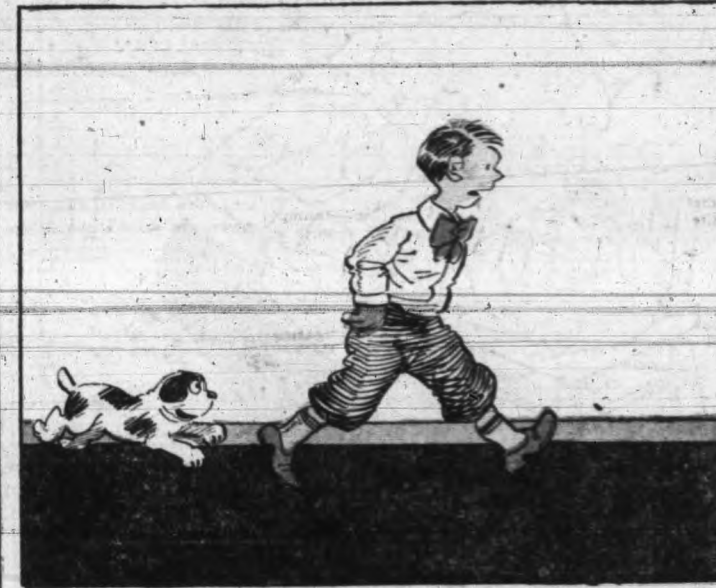
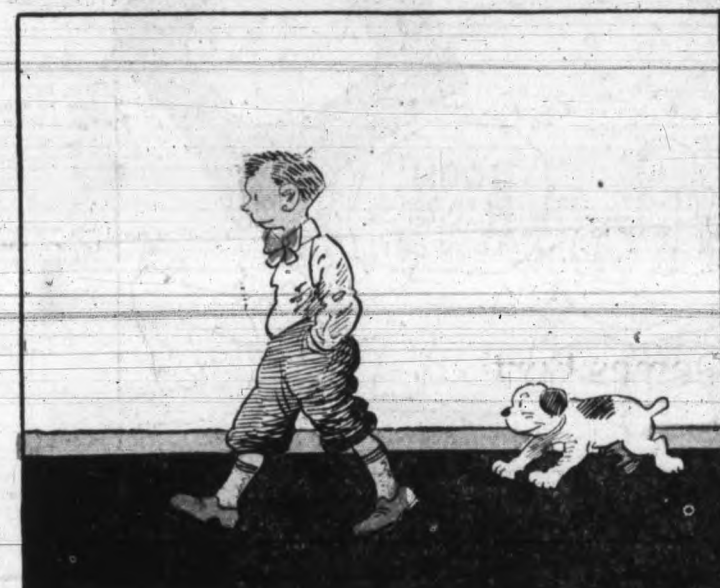
"SWAN SONG" is the third volume which Mr. Galsworthy has written about the indefatigable Forsyte family as it faced the world since the end of the World War. The Forsytes now it would seem, have run the whole gamut of their existence; but of this one cannot be sure. Soames, most typical Forsyte of them all, dies at the end of this story, and

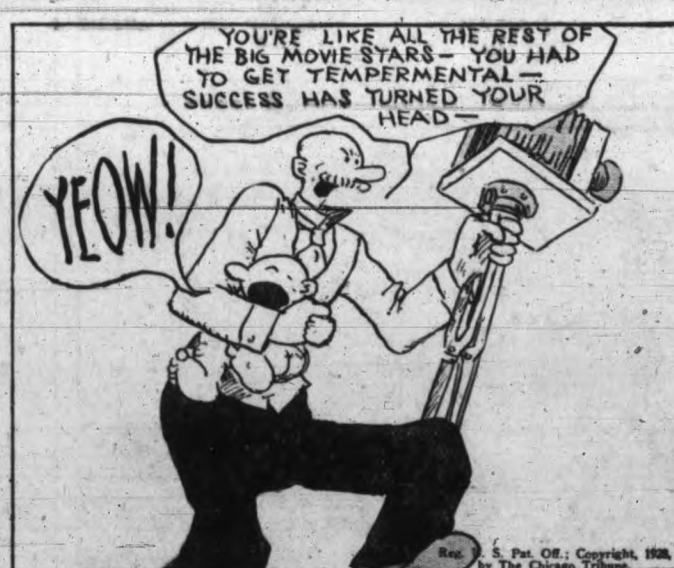
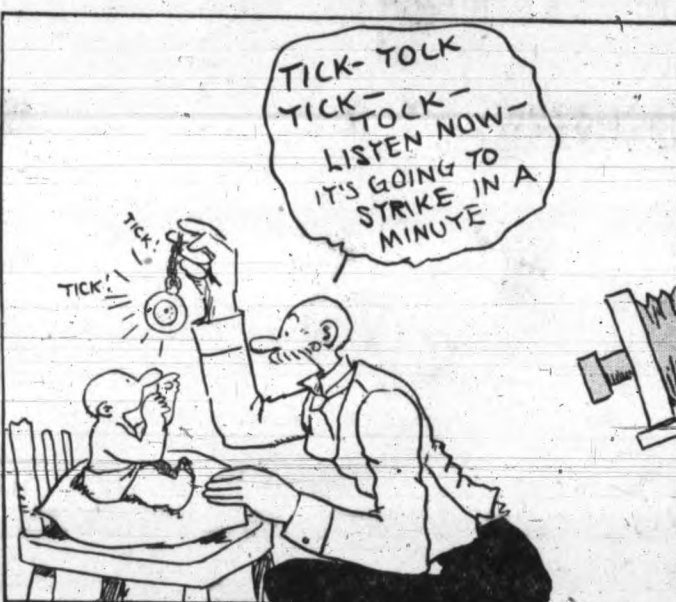
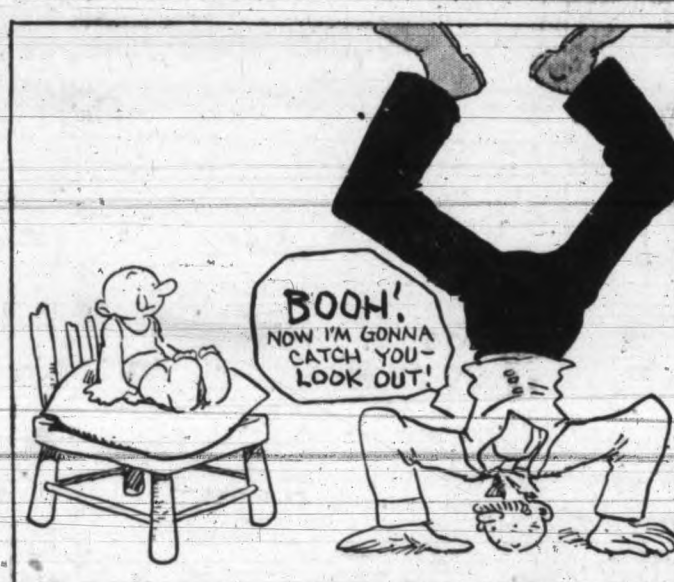
Victoria Daily Times

VICTORIA, B.C. SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1928



Mr. and Mrs. - By Briggs



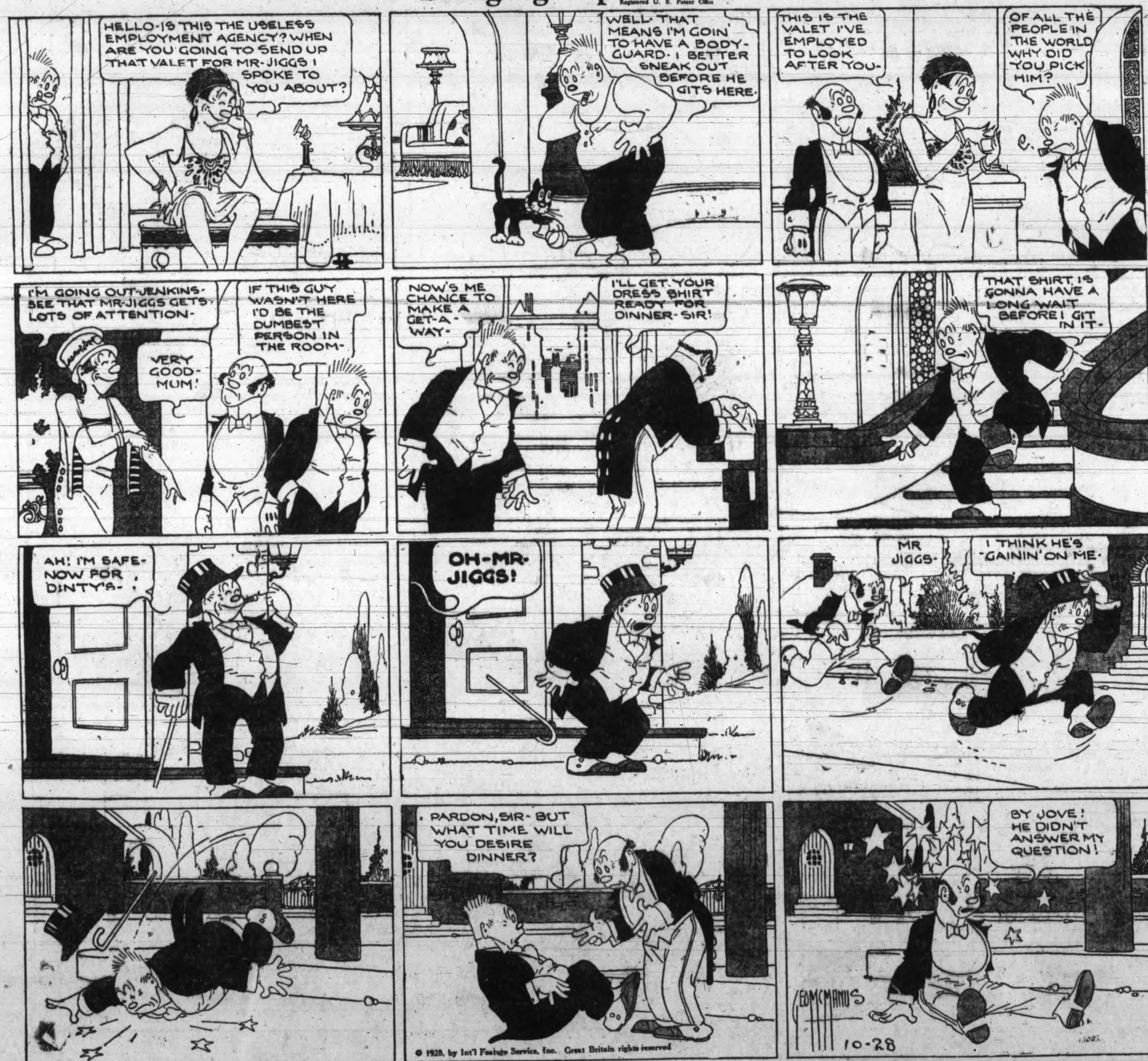


SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1928



Bringing Up Father

Registered U. S. Patent Office



Regular Fellers

by Gene Byrnes

